## Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



A A Handbook

of

# **Dairy Statistics**

OFFICE OF EXPERTMENT STATIONS
FER 3 - 1930



United States

Department of Agriculture

Washington, D. C.



## United States Department of Agriculture

the order of the contract of t

the state of the s

the contract times

STATE OF STREET

## A Handbook

of

# Dairy Statistics

(Revision of Bureau of Animal Industry publication A.I.37, 1922)

By

### T. R. PIRTLE

Assistant Marketing Specialist **D**ivision of Dairy and Poultry Products

Bureau of Agricultural Economics

The first the second of the se



plate to the second compact and all all

n na maria da de la composición del composición de la composición

United States
Government Printing Office
Washington
1928

### INTRODUCTION

The statistics of an industry form a basis for intelligent action. In preparing this handbook effort has been made to bring together in form for convenient reference those statistics that are of most interest and

value to the North American dairy industry.

Original sources of data and final figures were used whenever available. Preliminary figures or estimates are used in a few instances to bring the tables up to date, but wherever used they are so indicated. The sources of data from United States Government publications are as follows: Department of Agriculture—Bureaus of Agricultural Economics, Animal Industry, and Dairy Industry; Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; Treasury Department—Bureau of Internal Revenue.

The boundary limits of the different countries are

those established in 1919 or later.

The reference (YB) given for a table indicates that later figures are available in the Yearbooks of the United States Department of Agriculture. Blank spaces in the tables indicate that data were not available. The term "Special imports" indicates imports for consumption. The term "General imports" indicates imports for all purposes, a part of which may be reexported. The term "Domestic exports" indicates that the products exported were produced within the country.

Many countries have revised the statistics gathered during the World War, especially those relating to number of cattle. During the war, preliminary figures or estimates were not always clearly indicated as such. Later final figures issued vary from them to some extent, although the preliminary figures were in

most instances approximately correct.

The terms "Dairy cows" and "Cows" differ in that the latter includes, in addition, cows not used for dairy purposes. The number of cows was used in the tables when the number of dairy cows was not available.

Unless otherwise stated when figures are given for a year it may be assumed that they are for the calendar

year.

Units of weight used to convert foreign or metric weights to United States pounds are:

•	Pounds
1 kilogram	2. 2046
1 quintal	_ 220, 46
1 poud (Russian) 1 hundredweight (English)	_ 36. 1128
1 hundredweight (English)	_ 112
1 pound (Spanish pound for Cuba)	1. 0161

### GENERAL STATISTICS

### Table 1.—Population of various countries

[Statesman's Yearbook]

Country	Year	Population
Argentina	1924	9, 548, 092
ArgentinaAustralia	1925	5, 929, 288
Austria	1923	6, 535, 759
Belgium	1924	7, 744, 259
Bulgaria	1925	5, 033, 900
Canada	1924	9, 226, 740
China	1924	436, 094, 953
Czechoslovakia	1921	13, 613, 172
Denmark	1925	3, 419, 656
Estonia	1922	1, 110, 538
France	1921	39, 209, 518
Finland	1924	3, 495, 186
Germany	1925	62, 539, 098
Greece.	1920	5, 810, 221
Great Britain	1925	43, 783, 032
Hungary	1920	7, 980, 143
India	1921	318, 942, 480
Irish Free State	1925	3, 148, 000
Italy	1926	42, 115, 606
Japan	1924	61, 081, 954
Latvia	1925	1, 844, 805
Lithuania	1924	2, 175, 121 7, 315, 046
Netherlands	1924	7, 315, 046
New Zealand 1	1925	1, 379, 487
Norway	1920	2, 649, 775
Poland	1921	27, 184, 836
Portugal	1920	6, 032, 991
RumaniaRussia (U. S. S. R.)	1919	17, 393, 149
Russia (U. S. S. R.)	1923	132, 000, 413
SpainSweden	1924	21, 966, 641
	$1924 \\ 1924$	6, 036, 118
Switzerland Union of South Africa	$\begin{array}{c} 1924 \\ 1921 \end{array}$	3, 917, 800 6, 928, 580
United States	$1921 \\ 1927$	118, 628, 000
Yugoslavia	1921	12, 017, 323
I ugusta via	1921	12, 011, 323

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including Maoris.

Table 2.—Cows, or dairy cows: Number in various countries

### [Official sources]

Country	Year	Number
	1000 00	44 000 000
India (British and Native States)	1922-23	66, 900, 000
United States (on farms)	1927	2 21, 824, 000
Russia (present)	1923	20, 129, 000
Germany	1924	8, 976, 032
France	1923	7, 303, 940
United Kingdom 1	1921	4, 575, 421
Canada	1925	<sup>2</sup> 3, 830, 175
Italy	1918	3, 071, 345
Argentina Hungary (old)	1921	23, 294, 987
Hungary (old)	1914	2, 710, 000
England and wales	1924	2, 662, 700
Rumania	1923	2, 502, 700 2 3 2, 512, 824
Australia	1923	* 2, 304, 644
South Africa	1921	2, 263, 778
Czechoslovakia	1921	2, 033, 762
Mexico	1924	2, 187, 867
Sweden	1920	1, 739, 000
Irish Free State	1924	<sup>2</sup> 1, 215, 415
Denmark	1926	<sup>2</sup> 1, 478, 000
Finland	1923	1, 277, 664
New Zealand	1926	<sup>2</sup> 1, 181, 441
Netherlands	1921	1, 085, 713
Austria	1923	1, 074, 774
Egypt	1923	<sup>3</sup> 1, 005, 500
Belgium	1923	820,692
Norway	1920	705, 688
Switzerland	1926	<sup>2</sup> 873, 293
Latvia	1923	580, 126
Estonia	1923	316, 405
Spain	1925	715, 117
Chile	1922	202, 151
North Ireland	1924	<sup>2</sup> 256, 739
Japan	1922	<sup>2</sup> 53, 750

Including Great Britain, Isle of Man, and Channel Isles.
 Indicates that cows enumerated were dairy cows.
 Including buffalo cows.

Table 3.—Milk yield: Average per cow per year in various countries

Country	Year	Aver- age yield of milk	Country	Year	Average yield of milk
Netherlands Friesland Switzerland Do Do Do Great Britain Po Ireland (Free State) Denmark Do Do Do Latvia Germany Canada Do	1922 1914 1922	Pounds 7, 585 9, 632 16, 950 6, 614 6, 658 5, 934 5, 562 4, 816 5, 666 4, 722 5, 714 6, 279 6, 274 4, 518 4, 850 3, 779 4, 003	United States Do	1917 1920 1923 1925 1910 1915 1920 1923 1911 1918 1914 1916 1922 1914 1916 1911 1922	Pounds 3,716 3,627 4,260 4,500 3,680 3,508 3,508 3,303 3,599 3,600 3,339 2,932 2,719 3,019 2,279 1,520 1,192 2,710 4,421

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The average of full-grown cows is now more than 10,000 pounds a year. <sup>2</sup> Having a butterfat content of 3.8 per cent.

Table 4.—Consumption of whole milk, per capita per year, in various countries

Country	Year	Milk con- sumed	Country	Year	Milk con- sumed
Sweden	1914 1914 1914 1922 1913 1898 1917 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Gallons 69.7 68.5 67.4 67 61 47.3 42.4 43 49 50 53 54.75 55.3	Netherlands 1	1902 1916 1922 1914 1914 1921 1922 1920 1921 1922 1925 1913 1916	Gallons 39.5 26 27.3 24.3 22.2 18.7 30.9 20.6 21.45 21.5 13.75 4.2 1.0

<sup>1</sup> No allowance could be made for consumption by tourists.

Table 5.—Consumption of butter, per capita per year, in various countries

Country	Year	Butter con- sumed	Country	Year	Butter con- sumed
Canada	1911 1923 1924 1925 1913 1919 1922 1914 1917 1914 1922 1923 1909 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1914	Pounds 27. 7 27. 45 27. 21 26. 56 25. 6 27. 7 25. 3 21. 7 26. 3 17. 7 13. 4 18. 6 17. 5 15. 5 14. 7 16. 1 16. 5 17. 0 17. 4 17. 4 17. 8 17. 0	Great Britain  Do  France  Do  Do  Do  Netherlands  Do  Do  Do  Sweden  Germany  Do  Do  Norway  Switzerland  Do  Italy  Argentina 1  Do	1921 1922 1919 1920 1921 1923 1917 1922 1923 1924 1917 1913 1921 1922 1923 1906 1914 1922 1913 1913 1913	Pounds 13. 8 15. 0 10. 7 7. 2 10. 4 10. 9 16. 8 13. 2 12. 4 14. 2 13. 23 16. 5 14. 7 9. 6 9. 5 9. 4 14. 0 12. 1 11. 1 2. 5 1. 8 1. 07

<sup>1</sup> Factory butter only.

Table 6.—Consumption of cheese, per capita per year, in various countries

Country	Year	Cheese con- sumed	Country	Year	Cheese con- sumed
Switzerland Do Do Do Netherlands Do Do Do Do Denmark Do United Kingdom Great Britain Germany France Do Do Do Do Norway	1921 1912 1892	Pounds 26. 4 20. 0 23. 3 13. 3 14. 4 10. 6 13. 5 12. 3 13. 2 11. 2 8. 9 9. 5 8. 1 7. 9 10. 3 13. 5 7. 1	Italy	1913 1913 1919 1922 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1911 1923 1914 1917 1913 1924	Pounds 4.8 4.8 4.2 3.6 3.5 3.7 3.9 4.2 4.3 3.0 3.1 3.0 3.9 2.9 1.9

<sup>1</sup> Factory cheese only.

Table 7.—Consumption of dairy products, per capita per year, in the United States 1

### [Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Year	Milk	Butter	Cheese	Condensed and evaporated milk 1	Ice cream
1849 1859 1869 1879 1889 1899 1909 1914 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	42. 4 43. 0 43. 0 43. 0 49. 0 50. 0	Pounds 13. 9 15. 1 13. 7 15. 8 19. 5 19. 9 18. 0 17. 0 15. 4 14. 6 14. 0 14. 8 14. 7 16. 1 16. 5 17. 0 5 17. 38 17. 39 17. 82	Pounds 4. 0 3. 2 3. 3 2. 1 2. 9 3. 7 3. 85 3. 4. 60 3. 04 2. 89 3. 00 3. 50 3. 50 3. 50 3. 70 4. 20 4. 26 4. 36	Pounds 10. 49 12. 50 12. 30 10. 17 11. 40 12. 69 13. 25 14. 00 14. 87 14. 32	Gals.  4 1. 04 1. 68 2. 08 2. 07 2. 14 2. 49 2. 46 2. 28 2. 43 2. 68 2. 50 2. 80 2. 77

Revised, 1927.
Including sweetened and unsweetened.
Including cottage cheese, not included for other years.
For the year 1910.
Revised according to census of farm butter for 1924.

Table 8.—Styles and weights of butter containers used in various countries

Country	Style of package	Net weight
		Pounds
Argentina	Boxes	56
Assyria	Cases (in tins)	100
Baltic countries:	0.0000 (-1.01-)	
Estonia	Casks	112
Latvia	do	112
Lithuania	do	112
Baltic	Boxes	56
Canada	do	56
Denmark	Casks	112
Holland	do	112
Ireland	Firkins	70
Do	Pyramids	56
Do	Casks	112
Do	Boxes	56
Italy	Cases (in tins)	100-220
New Zealand	Boxes	56
Norway	Firkins	70
Siberia	Casks	1 90-186
Sweden	do	112
United States	Boxes—solid packed.	66-68
Do		20-30-50
Do	Tubs	62-64
Australia	Box	56
11WO VI WARM-18 8 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		

<sup>1</sup> Average 116.

Table 9.—Cheese: Sizes and weights of various kinds of cheeses, and number of cheeses in shipping crate or box

Kinds	Average weight	Approximate size	Number in a box or crate
		0.0	
		Inches	To bearing to
Brick	5 lbs	2 by 5 by 10	11 to a box.
Brie	4 ozs	6 by 6 by 2 tri-	12 to a box.
Caciocavallo	6 to 8 lbs	angle. 3 by 12 bottle	6 to a case.
Camembert.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs	2 by 2 by 1½	6 to a box.
9 - 1	100 110	triangle.	0,00 0 001.
Cheddar	70 lbs	13 diameter	1 to a box.
Croom	5 lbs	by 15½.	Do
Cream Daisies	22 lbs	12 by 4 by 4 5 high 14 diam-	Do. Do.
		eter.	20.
Edam	4 lbs	6 diameter,	12 to a box.
T 41-1 (C : )	105 4 - 005 11	round.	4 2 4 3
Emmenthal (Swiss) Flats	125 to 225 lbs 30 to 33	$30 \text{ by } 38 \text{ by } 6-8_{-}$ $14\frac{1}{2} \text{ diameter}$	4 in a tub. 2 to a box.
r laus	30 00 33	by $5\frac{1}{2}$ .	2 to a box.
Gruyere	8 ozs	3 by 3 by 1½	12 to a box.
		triangle.	
Limburger	1 and 2 lbs	1½ by 1½ by 6.	60 to a case.
Longhorns	10 to 16 lbs	6 diameter by 12.	4 to a box.
Munster	5 lbs	3 by 7	18 to a box.
Neufchatel	2½ 0zs	2 by 1	25 to a box.
Parmesan	50 lbs	24 diameter	4 to a tub.
Pecorino (Romano)	18 lbs	by 6. 12 diameter	0 +0 0 0000
recorno (Romano)	10 108	by 8.	8 to a case.
Philadelphia cream	3 ozs	3 by 2 by 1	12 to a box.
Provolono	7 lbs	6 to 8 oval	20 to a box.
Roquefort	5 lbs	8 diameter	12 to a box.
Sap Sago	4 ozs	by 2. $1\frac{1}{2}$ by 2 diam-	400 to a case.
Dap Dago		eter.	100 to a case.
Square prints	10 lbs	12 by 5½ by	2 to a box.
	16.11	$4\frac{1}{2}$ .	0.4.
StiltonYoung Americas	15 lbs 11 lbs	14 by 15 by 6½- 7 diameter	6 to a case. 4 to a box.
Toding Americas	11 105	by 7.	T to a DOX.
		<i>Dy</i> 1.	

Note.—A number of the cheeses have wide variations. This table is taken from actual products found on the New York market at the present time—1927.

## Table 10.—Butter: Classes of butter in the United States and official score card

### CLASSES OF BUTTER

1. Dairy butter is butter made on a farm.

2. Creamery butter is butter made in a creamery or

factory.

3. Packing stock butter is dairy butter or other butter in its original form in miscellaneous lots of such wholesomeness that it may be used in making ladled or process butter.

4. Ladled butter is the product made by reworking miscellaneous lots of dairy butter or other butter,

or both.

5. Process or renovated butter is the product of melting, refining, and churning or reworking packing stock or other butter, or both.

6. Grease butter is any butter which is unwholesome or otherwise unfit for use for ladling or renovat-

ing.

### BUTTER SCORE CARD

	Points
Flavor	
Body	
Color	15
Salt	10
Package	5
Total	100

### Table 11.—United States official grades of American Cheddar cheese and score card

# U. S. extra fancy, scoring 95 or above. U. S. fancy, scoring 92 to 94, inclusive. U. S. No. 1, scoring 89 to 91, inclusive. U. S. No. 2, scoring 86 to 88, inclusive. U. S. No. 3, scoring 83 to 85, inclusive. Culls, scoring below 83.

AMERICAN	CHEDDAR	CHEESE	SCORE	CARD	Points
Flavor					
Body and texture					
Finish and appea	rance				_ 20
Color					_ 10
Total					_ 100

Table 12.—Milk solids: Approximate quantity of solids in various dairy products

Product	Milk solids (includ- ing fat)
Mille.	Per cent
Milk:	13.0
Whole milkSkim milk	
Condensed, sweetened (legal) <sup>1</sup>	28. 0
Condensed and evaporated, not sweetened (legal)	25. 5
Condensed and evaporated skim milk, sweetened (legal).	
Powder—	20.0
Whole milk (legal)	2 95, 0
Skim milk (legal)	95.0
Cream	
Malted (7½ per cent fat)	25.0
Buttermilk	95.0
Sugar	72.7
Chocolate	12.0
Whey	7.0
Buttermilk	8.4
Cream: 20 per cent fat	26. 7
40 per cent fat	43. 5
Butter, 82 per cent fat	83. 0
Cheese:	00.0
Cheddar (milk with 4 per cent fat)	63, 0
Cottage	62.6
Ice cream:	
10 per cent fat	20.0
14 per cent fat	20, 0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> U. S. Department of Agriculture, B. A. I. Circular 36.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The moisture content of whole and skimmed milk powder commercially is about 3 per cent.

Table 13.—Butter: Standards of butterfat, and limit of moisture in butter in various countries

Country	Butterfat (mini- mum)	Moisture (maxi- mum)
	Per cent	Per cent
Great Britain		16.0
Australia	82.0	16.0
Victoria	80.0	15.0
West Australia	82.0	15. 0
Argentina	82.0	16. 0
Sweden		16. 0
Italy	82.0	
Russia		16.0
Germany:	000	
Salted	80.0	16.0
Unsalted	82.0	18.0.
Finland		16. 0
Switzerland (6 Cantons)		15. 0
Denmark		16. 0
Netherlands	80.0	16.0
United States	80.0	

Table 14.—Milk and cream weights: Approximate weights at various temperatures per gallon

[Bureau of Dairy Industry]

	Skim	4 per	20 per	25 per	30 per	35 per	40 pe <b>r</b>
	milk	cent	cent	cent	cent	cent	cent
	2.2.1.2.2	milk	cream	cream	cream	cream	cream
° F.	Danada	Doumdo	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Doumdo
	Pounds	Pounds			8. 470		Pounds
40	8.660	8. 610	8. 540	8. 500		8.450	8. 420
45	8. 655	8. 605	8. 525	8. 485	8.450	8. 425	8.395
50	8. 650	8.600	8. 510	8.470	8. 430	8. 400	8. 370
55	8.645	8. 595	8.495	8. 450	8. 410 8. 390	8.375	8.345
65	8.640	8. 590	8. 480 8. 460	8, 435		8, 350	8. 320
	8. 635	8. 585	8. 450	8. 420 8. 400	8. 370 8. 350	8. 330 8. 310	8. 295 8. 270
70	8. 630 8. 625	8. 580	8. 435	8. 385	8. 330	8. 290	8. 250
75 80	8. 620	8. 570 8. 565	8. 420	8. 370	8.315	8. 270	8, 230
85	8. 610	8. 560	8, 405	8. 355	8. 295	8. 250	8. 210
90	8. 600	8. 550	8.390	8. 340	8. 280	8, 230	8. 190
95	8. 590	8. 535	8.380	8. 325	8. 265	8. 215	8. 170
100	8. 580	9. 520	8.370	8. 310	8. 250	8. 200	8. 150
105	8. 570	8. 510	8. 360	8. 300	8. 240	8. 190	8. 140
110	8. 555	8. 500	8. 350	8. 290	8. 230	8. 175	8, 125
115	8. 542	8. 485	8. 335	8. 280	8. 215	8, 165	8, 110
120	8. 530	8. 475	8. 325	8. 270	8. 205	8. 155	8, 100
125	8. 517	8. 465	8. 315	8. 260	8. 195	8. 145	8. 090
130	8. 505	8. 450	8. 300	8. 250	9, 185	8. 130	8. 070
135	8. 490	8. 440	8. 290	8. 240	8. 170	8. 120	8.065
140	8. 480	8. 430	8. 250	8. 230	8. 160	8. 110	8. 050
145	8. 470	8, 420	8. 270	8. 220	8. 150	8, 100	8.045
	3, 1, 0	0.120	0.2.0	0,220	0.200	V. Z.	

Table 15.—Butter production and receipts at four principal markets; seasonal variation for the four years 1920 to 1923

### [Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

				,	
Month	Pro- duc- tion	Re- ceipts <sup>1</sup>	Month	Pro- duc- tion	Re- ceipts <sup>1</sup>
January February March April May June July	Per cent 6. 13 5. 65 6. 75 7. 65 10. 93 12. 81 11. 71	Per cent 6. 41 5. 85 7. 00 6. 57 9. 94 14. 44 12. 43	AugustSeptember OctoberNovember December	10. 11 8. 36 7. 44	Per cent 10. 08 8. 14 7. 03 5. 99 6. 12 100. 00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, and Boston.

Table 16.—Cheese production and receipts at four principal markets; seasonal variation for the four years 1920 to 1923

Month	Pro- duc- tion	Re- ceipts <sup>1</sup>	Month	Pro- duc- ticn	Re- ceipts 1
January February March April May June July	Per cent 4. 84 5. 02 6. 51 7. 98 11. 65 13. 68 11. 64	Per cent 6. 01 5. 73 7. 42 6. 89 9. 61 12. 07 11. 03	AugustSeptemberNovemberDecemberTotal	10. 17 8. 99 8. 39	Per cent 9. 84 8. 25 8. 95 7. 71 6. 49 100. 00

<sup>1</sup> New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, and Boston.

Table 17.—Seasonal variation in production of Cheddar cheese, ice cream, and condensed and evaporated milk for the four years 1920 to 1923

	Percentage produced each month			
${f Month}$	Ice cream	Con- densed and evap- orated milk	Chedda <b>r</b> cheese	
January February March April May June July August September October November December	Per cent 3. 20 3. 42 5. 05 6. 86 11. 05 15. 20 16. 96 14. 18 10. 49 6. 24 3. 90 3. 45	Per cent 6. 34 6. 31 7. 88 9. 61 12. 20 12. 95 10. 43 9. 13 7. 85 6. 88 5. 20 5. 22	Per cent 4, 52 4, 86 6, 48 7, 98 11, 67 14, 11 11, 89 10, 38 9, 03 8, 46 5, 75 4, 87	
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	

Table 18.—Cooperative selling agencies: Number of members and volume of business for the year 1925

	Mem	bership	Volume of business		
Kind of association	Asso-cia-tions report-ing	Mem- bers	Asso- cia- tions report- ing	Volum <b>e</b>	
Creameries	Number 1, 287 529 124 48 1, 988	Number 189, 326 19, 819 30, 074 5, 868	Number 1, 190 439 104 42 1, 775	Dollars 187, 852, 000 17, 794, 000 122, 115, 000 8, 203, 000 335, 964, 000	

Table 19.—Cooperative selling agencies: Number of members and volume of business for the year 1925, by geographical sections

1000.0	Mem	bership	Volume of business		
<b>G</b> eographic divisio <b>n</b>	Associa- tions report- ing	Mem- bers	Associa- tions report- ing	Volume	
New England	Number 73 109 804 837 18 33 8 26 80	Number 9, 252 8, 668 80, 074 113, 871 2, 562 5, 130 835 4, 937 19, 758	Number 64 89 699 776 17 27 5 19 72	Dollars 14, 216, 000 12, 856, 000 78, 966, 000 101, 667 000 1, 628, 000 3, 332, 000 493, 000 2, 904, 000 37, 329, 000	
United States	1, 988	245, 087	1,768	253, 391, 000	

Table 20.—Quantity of milk used to raise a calf at the United States Dairy Experimental Farm, Beltsville, Md.

### [Bureau of Dairy Industry]

	Quantity of feed consumed		
Feed	During first 6 months 1	During first year 1	During two years?
Milk_Skim milk	Pounds 125.3 2,486.1 317.7 112.1 728.5	Pounds 125. 3 2, 486. 1 883. 3 566. 1 3, 647. 5	Pounds 125. 3 2, 486. 1 2, 107. 3 1, 599. 1 11, 164. 6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Average of 12 calves. <sup>2</sup> Average of 11 calves; 4 of the calves were purebred or grade Hol-steins and 7 were purebred or grade Guernseys. Average live weight at 2 years of age, 861 pounds.

Table 21.—Unit requirements for producing 100 pounds of milk in different sections of the United States

### [Bureau of Dairy Industry]

Item	Indi	ana 1	Vern	Vermont 2		North Carolina	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpoundsPer cent butterfat	6,9	937 3. 8		5, <b>252</b> 3. 9		915	
177	Winter	Sum- mer	Winter	Sum- mer	Winter	Sum- mer	
Grainpounds_ Dry roughage_do Succulent_roughage	38. 6 66. 8	20. 0 27. 4	33. 1 129. 9	8. 7 18. 7	57. 8 78. 5	48. <b>4</b> 36. 9	
Hauling and grind-	147. 6	60. 1	191.3	27.8	181.5	87. <b>0</b>	
ing concentrates  Beddingpounds  Pastureacres	\$0.03 20.3	\$0. 14 . 04	\$0.02 11.2	\$0.005	\$0.008 .012	\$0. 205	
Human labor hours  Herse labor do Other conta	2. 5 . 3 \$0. 385	2. 2	2.7	2.0	3.6	3. 2 5 1. 8	
Other costs Credit for calves		\$0.393	\$0.555	\$0.425	\$0.537	\$0.495	
Credit for manure pounds.	332	. 013 54	382	. 009	\$0. 548	<b>\$0.</b> 43 <b>0</b>	
7	Washington 4		Louisiana 6		Nebraska <sup>7</sup>		
Item	Washi	ngton 4	Louis	siana 6	Nebra	aska <sup>7</sup>	
A verage yearly milk	Washi	ngton 4	Louis	siana 6	Nebra	aska <sup>7</sup>	
	7,8	, ,	3,	106 4.4	Nebra 5,8	323	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_	7,8	333	3,	106	5,8	323	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_ Per cent butterfat  Grainpounds_ Dry roughage_do	7,8	333 3. 7 Sum-	3,	106 4.4   Sum-	5, 8 3. 6	323 55 Sum-	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_Per cent butterfat  Grainpounds_Dry roughage_doSucculent roughage_poundspounds	7, 8 Winter	333 3.7 Sum- mer 5.2	3, Winter 72.4	106 4. 4 Sum- mer 	5, 8 3. 6 Winter	323 55 Sum- mer 11.0	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_ Per cent butterfat  Grainpounds_ Dry roughage_do Succulent roughage —pounds_ Hauling and grind- ing concentrates Beddingpounds_	7, 8 Winter 29. 4 92. 9	333 3.7 Sum- mer 5.2 7.5 40.4 \$0.003	3,, Winter 72.4 38.3 78.4 \$0.095	106 4. 4 Sum- mer 52. 5 1. 9 8. 1 \$0. 050	5,8 3.6 Winter 41.2 95.3 93.6 \$0.016 11.1	323 35 Sum- mer 11.0 51.2 29.3 \$0.004	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_ Per cent butterfat  Grainpounds_ Dry roughage_do Succulent roughagepounds_ Hauling and grind- ing concentrates Beddingpounds_ Pastureacre_ Human labor	7, 8 Winter 29, 4 92, 9 143, 3 \$0, 022 9, 0	333 3.7 Summer 5.2 7.5 40.4 \$0.003 .1 .025	3,, Winter 72.4 38.3 78.4 \$0.095 .3 .155	106 4. 4 Sum- mer 52. 5 1. 9 8. 1 \$0. 050	5,8 3.6 Winter 41.2 95.3 93.6 \$0.016 11.1 .108	Sum- mer 11.0 51.2 29.3 \$0.004 .5	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_ Per cent butterfat  Grainpounds_ Dry roughage_do Succulent roughagepounds_ Hauling and grind- ing concentrates Beddingpounds_ Pastureacre_ Human labor hours Horse labordo	7, 8 Winter 29. 4 92. 9 143. 3 \$0. 022 9. 0	\$33 3.7 Summer 5.2 7.5 40.4 \$0.003 .1 .025 1.3 .015	3,, Winter  72.4 38.3 78.4 \$0.095 .3 .155 5.8 .9	106 4.4 Sum- mer 52.5 1.9 8.1 \$0.050	5,8 3.6 Winter  41.2 95.3 93.6 \$0.016 11.1 .108 2.0 .06	Sum- mer 11.0 51.2 29.3 \$0.004 .5 .653 1.9 .08	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds_Per cent butterfat	7, 8 Winter 29. 4 92. 9 143. 3 \$0. 022 9. 0	\$33 3.7 Summer 5.2 7.5 40.4 \$0.003 .1 .025 1.3 .015 \$0.406	3,, Winter  72.4 38.3 78.4 \$0.095 .3 .155 5.8 .9 \$1.220	106 4. 4 Sum- mer 52. 5 1. 9 8. 1 \$0. 050 . 197 5. 0 . 7 \$0. 803	5,8 3.6 Winter  41.2 95.3 93.6 \$0.016 11.1 .108 2.0 .06 \$0.869	323 35 Sum- mer 11.0 51.2 29.3 \$0.004 .5 .653 1.9 .08 \$0.889	
A verage yearly milk production per cowpounds. Per cent butterfat	7, 8 Winter 29. 4 92. 9 143. 3 \$0. 022 9. 0	\$33 3.7 Summer 5.2 7.5 40.4 \$0.003 .1 .025 1.3 .015	3,, Winter  72.4 38.3 78.4 \$0.095 .3 .155 5.8 .9	106 4.4 Sum- mer 52.5 1.9 8.1 \$0.050	5,8 3.6 Winter  41.2 95.3 93.6 \$0.016 11.1 .108 2.0 .06	Sum- mer 11.0 51.2 29.3 \$0.004 .5 .653 1.9 .08	

U. S. Dept. of Agr. Bul. 858.
 U. S. Dept. of Agr. Bul. 923.
 N. C. Bul. 41, No. 5.
 U. S. Dept. of Agr. Bul. 919.

<sup>5</sup> Farmers retailed own milk.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> U. S. Dept. of Agr. Bul. 955. <sup>7</sup> U. S. Dept. of Agr. Bul. 972.

Table 22.—Statistics of cow-testing associations

[International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, 1924]

Country	Year begun	Year reported	Num- ber of associ- ations	Dairy cows	Percentage of total dairy cows
Denmark	1895	1924	821	394,181	28.8
Netherlands	1896	1921	482	155, 900	14.4
Sweden	1898	1921-22	507	162,986	9.3
New Zealand	1909	1922	77	78,578	6.9
Finland	1398	1922	267	82,166	6.5
England	1914	1923	55	164,000	6.3
Germany	1897	1922	1,100	430, 242	5. 2
Norway	1898	1922	150	35,000	4.7
Latvia	1904	1922	140	20, 535	3.5
Irish Free State	1911	1923	153	36, 200	2. 9
Canada	1904	1922		47,895	1.3
United States		1922	732	307,072	1. 2
Do	1906	1927	837	362, 014	
Czeehoslovakia	1905	1922	35	10,000	1.1
Japan	1911	1922	15	463	. 9
Switzerland		1922		4,000	.5
Austria	1 1897	1911	244	16,000	.3
France	1910	1920	30	5,000	. 08
Belgium	1919	1922		273	. 03
Scotland	1903	19 <b>2</b> 2	40	28,000	
New South Wales		1922	32	40,000	,
Italy	1922	1922	1	692	
Union South Africa		1922		540	
Victoria		1921-22		1, 183	
					1

<sup>1</sup> Some authorities give 1904.

74479°-28--2

Table 23.—Number of cow-testing and bull associations in the United States

[Bureau of Dairy Industry]

Year ended July 1—	Cow-test- ing asso- ciations	Bull associations	Year ended July 1—	Cow-test- ing asso- ciations	Bull asso-
1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	1 4 6 25 40 64 82 100 163 211 346	None. None. 3 8 9 11 11 12 14 15 24	1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1925 1926 1927	459 353 385 468 452 513 627 732 777 837	36 44 78 123 158 190 218 220 225 248

<sup>1</sup> No record made for 1924, and year was changed to Jan. 1.

Number of bulls per bull association, average in each of the 3 years 1918, 1919, 1920, was 5.

Number of cows per bull association, average for the 3-year period,

233.

Number of cows per block in bull associations, average for the 3-year period, 48.

Number of members per bull association, average for the 3-year period,

38

Number of herds per cow-testing association, average for the 3-year period, 26.2.

Number of cows per cow-testing association, average for the 3-year period, 448.

Table 24.—Yearly records of cow-testing associations in the United States <sup>1</sup>

### [Bureau of Dairy Industry]

	466 associations,
Number of cow-years 2	
Average pounds of milk  Average butterfat (per cent)  Average pounds of fat	7, 324 3. 9
A verage price of butterfat  A verage price of product  A verage cost of roughage	\$0, 59 170, 78 38, 18
Average cost of grain  Average total feed cost  Average income over cost of feed  Average return for \$1 expended	31. 33 69. 51 101. 27

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The name "Cow-testing associations" has recently been changed to "Dairy-herd improvement associations."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> A cow-year may be the record of 1 cow on test 12 months, or it may be made up of the records of 2 or more cows, the sum of whose testing periods equals 12 months.

The number of cows under test Jan. 1, 1927, was 362,014.

Table 25.—Number and breeds of accredited and oncetested cattle, showing cattle free from tuberculosis, as indicated by tuberculin test, up to June 30, 1920

[U. S. Department of Agriculture; Circular 142 (YB)]

Breed	Onee-test out rea		In aceredited herds			
	Purebred	Grade	Purebred	Grade		
Aberdeen Angus Ayrshire Brown Swiss Devon Duteh Belted Galloway Guernsey Hereford Polled Hereford Holstein-Friesian Jersey Red Polled Shorthorn Polled Shorthorn	2, 315 686 82 48 123 9, 049 13, 014 1, 120 26, 916 18, 045 1, 675 20, 249	2, 095 2, 137 350 25 271 143 15, 538 6, 277 197 45, 859 56, 160 1, 265 29, 601 287 234	2, 072 1, 291 387 34 18 38 6, 651 5, 117 777 11, 141 10, 369 1, 189 7, 606 11 320	594 274 63 6 8 40 6, 003 1, 816 122 12, 599 9, 525 155 3, 237 15 58		
Total	97, 138	160, 439	47, 021	34, 515		

A plan was adopted in 1917 by the Federal and State authorities to eradicate tuberculosis. This plan provides for "accredited herds." An accredited herd is one which has been tuberculin-tested by the

An accredited herd is one which has been tuberculin-tested by the subcutaneous method, or any other test approved by the Bureau of Animal Industry, under the supervision of the Bureau of Animal Industry, or of a regularly employed veterinary inspector of a State in which cooperative tuberculosis-eradication work is conducted by the United States Department of Agriculture and the State. Further, it shall be a herd in which no animal affected with tuberculosis has been found upon two annual or three semiannual tuberculin tests, as described above, and by physical examination.

scribed above, and by physical examination.
On June 30, 1921, there were in the United States 8,201 accredited herds and 49,814 once-tested free herds.

Table 26.—Tuberculosis eradication: Number of accredited, once tested and under supervision, herds and cattle, to September 1, 1927

### [Bureau of Animal Industry]

					Total	un den
	Once te	sted, free	Totala	ccredited		under vision
State					Jupor	7101012
200		1				
	Herds	Cattle	Herds	Cattle	Herds	Cattle
Ala	4,671	48, 442	236	11, 818	6, 682	65, 18 <b>3</b>
Ariz	7, 715	96, 545		2,076		98, 626
Ark	2,886	12, 111	18	755	4,678	22, 911
Calif	4, 415	167, 807	121	7,573	4, 571	203, 819
ColoConn	2, 345 2, 859	14, 800 21, 173	140 1, 281	3,877 $24,848$	2, 745 5, 602	25, 209 61, 528
Del	2, 701	9, 807	1, 547	7, 736		20, 771
D. C	253	450	<b>2</b> 6	541	286	1, 262
Fla	6, 941	73, 288	414	17, 490	7, 798	115, 121
Ga	5, 218 27, 999	43, 738	$\begin{array}{c} 40 \\ 60 \end{array}$	2, 459 1, 871	5, 262 31, 315	46, 453
IdahoIll	115, 109	286, 623 800, 006	1, 263	1, 871 35, 770	129, 036	333, 685 1, 139, 416
Ind	83, 155		31, 681	240, 236	120, 907	805, 563
Iowa	85, 144	1, 169, 798	7, 562	174, 606	144, 502	2, 462, 032
Kans	48, 728	527, 157	<b>7</b> 73	21, 828	49, 992	572, 766
Ky La	64, 945 5, 882	454, 225 58, 235	59 29	2, 538 1, 700	65, 678 6, 249	451, 605 69, 821
Me	28, 435	173, 011	3,042	23, 335	31, 887	199, 418
Md	8, 206	8, 527	4,678	52, 170	19, 698	130, 670
Mass.	1,471	14, 677	526	11, 331	2, 915	33,962
Mich	128, 989	967, 900 775, 417	84	2,963	135, 311	1, 052, 832
Minn Miss	43, 101 5, 289	775, 417 49, 309	8, 458 88	182, 157 4, 580	56, 698 5, 377	1, 084, 446 53, 889
Mo	59, 125	524, 768	956	33, 228		675, 543
Mont	26, 752	362, 702	91	4,748	27, 379	472,058
Nebr	50, 361	617, 339	104	4, 294	50, 855	629, 178
Nev N. H	1,011 $2,525$	15, 099 21, 128	$ \begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 2,571 \end{array} $	747 27, 318	1, 211 5, 144	23, 099 60, 102
N. J.	2, 535	8, 604	1, 503	9, 574	4, 496	22, 770
N. Mex	167	8, 398	17	1,622	185	9, 974
N. Y	41,946	304, 161	40, 520	394, 531	97, 849	1,000,481
N. C. N. Dak	236, 943	609,545	338	10,606		622, 783
Ohio	$\begin{bmatrix} 36,098 \\ 123,456 \end{bmatrix}$	579, 273 786, 714	4,576 $647$	92, 688 12, 806		780, 341 892, 561
Okla	118	3, 125	246	8, 951	383	13, 835
Oreg	26,284	175, 743	409	9, 183	26, 729	184, 967
Pa	79, 314	433, 185	4, 520	73, 646	97, 894	681, 936
R. I S. C	101 $30,654$	1, 138 83, 756	$\begin{array}{c} 49 \\ 142 \end{array}$	1, 159 4, 374	285 30, 869	4, 648 90, 30 <b>9</b>
S. Dak	8, 091	149,652	1,036	24, 059	9, 352	179, 411
Tenn	20, 481	114, 334	333	9,788	20, 953	127, 471
Tex	349	4, 101	195	9, 120	715	22, 347
Utah	10, 578	64, 160	97 4 777	2, 762 90, 684	$\begin{bmatrix} 11,527 \\ 10,773 \end{bmatrix}$	91, 969 168, 15 <b>3</b>
Vt Va	2,821 $10,467$	44, 582 50, 982	4, 777 2, 175	53, 795	12, 924	116, 611
Wash	34, 150	312, 703	69	2, 618	36,063	390, 687
W. Va	26, 374	117, 681	1,080	13, 960	27, 472	151, 610
Wis	99, 821	1, 517, 466	9,657	206, 919	113, 621	1,807,737
Wyo	8, 200	96, 980	4	238	9, 352	113, 325
Total.	1, 025, 180	13, 287, 128	138, 287	1, 937, 676	1, 919, 018	18, 384, 894
	, 123, 230	,,		, , , , ,		, , , , , ,

Table 27.—Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over, kept for milk: Estimated number Jan. 1, 1920-27; by States

Tennessee       445       445       453       467       458       462       434       425         Alabama       420       410       390       380       370       365       340       350         Mississippi       475       451       446       437       433       411       379       379         Arkansas       450       428       436       396       378       382       374       374         Louisiana       220       209       204       203       205       206       200       210         Oklahoma       564       536       556       564       564       582       570       581         Texas       930       948       995       1,004       1,014       985       936       973         South Central       3,959       3,877       3,930       3,913       3,869       3,866       3,697       3,756         Montana       148       148       155       162       174       187       192       188         Idaho       118       122       128       134       147       160       163       170         Wyoming       55       57		1							
New Hampshire	State and division	19201							19272
New Hampshire	Maine	176	171	165	162	160	156	150	148
Vermont.         292'         298         302         303         298         287         288         255           Massachusetts.         150         154         160         164         157         148         140         138           Rhode island         222         22         22         23         32         23         33         31         31         31         30         30         36         36         36         40         40         40         40         40         40 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>									
Massehusetts         150         154         160         164         157         148         140         138           Rhode island         22         22         23         23         22         23         33         348         31         130         127         126         144         123         133         138         127         126         148         148         140         183         147         80         80         888         862         845         852         818         82         865         652         659         659         659         6659         6659         669         945         926         845         810         824         81         823         81         82         1, 921         1, 929         1, 929         1, 929         1, 949         1, 939         988         810									
Rhode island									
Connecticut									
New York         1, 499         1, 477         1, 462         1, 449         1, 422         1, 383         1, 362         1, 318           New Jersey         131         130         127         126         124         123         1123         1123         1123         1123         1123         1123         1123         1123         123         1123         1123         1123         123         1123         1123         1123         123         1123         1123         1120         1160         2124         123         123         1123         1120         1060         918         927         936         936         964         964         945         926         615         659         659         659         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         665         667         665         818         841           Illinois         1, 407         1, 027         997         1, 029         1, 029         1, 029         1, 029         1, 029         1, 020         1, 020         1, 020         1, 020         1, 120	Connecticut								
New Jersey									
Pennsylvania	New Jersey					124			
North Atlantic	Pennsylvania								
Ohio         918         927         936         936         964         964         945         928           Indiana         659         653         659         652         659         679         665         645         645         645         645         665         652         613         488         800         792         799         805         835         827         827         820         530         498         800         665         662         662         663         663<		I — 1							
Indiana									
Illinois	Indiana								
Michigan         824         815         823         831         847         850         858         841           Wisconsin         1, 832         1, 858         1, 882         1, 921         1, 931         2, 015         2, 055         2, 015           Iowa         1, 120         1, 120         1, 160         1, 220         1, 280         1, 341	Illinois								
Wisconsin         1, 832         1, 885         1, 882         1, 981         2, 015         2, 055         2, 015           Iowa         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 120         1, 181         1, 341	Michigan								
Minnesota	Wisconsin								
India	Minnesota								
Missouri									
North Dakota	Missouri	800					835		
South Dakota         467         462         480         500         520         544         539         534           Nebraska         695         709         723         730         737         760         730         715           North Central         10,686         10,734         10,996         11,206         11,463         11,742         11,714         11,444           Delaware         33         32         33         34         34         34         35         35           Maryland         166         169         172         174         179         184         182         178           Virginia         377         384         392         402         385         376         347         326           West Virginia         193         197         201         207         215         225         221         207           Ncsth Carolina         300         306         312         309         306         312         303         303           South Carolina         193         187         185         182         176         155         158           Georgia         408         396         396         <									
Ne braska	South Dakota								
North Central	Nehraska	535							
North Central   10, 686   10, 734   10, 996   11, 206   11, 463   11, 742   11, 714   11, 444   12, 444   13, 444   14, 445									
Delaware									
Maryland         166         169         172         174         179         184         182         178           Virginia         377         384         392         402         385         376         347         326           West Virginia         193         197         201         207         255         225         221         207           North Carolina         195         193         187         185         182         176         155         158           Georgia         408         396         396         376         366         354         340         343           Florida         73         75         78         82         82         70         74         78           South Atlantic         1,745         1,752         1,770         1,768         1,749         1,731         1,657         1,628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         428         436         396									
Virginia         377         384         392         402         385         376         347         326           West Virginia         193         197         201         207         215         225         221         207           Nostth Carolina         300         306         312         309         306         312         303         303           South Carolina         195         193         187         185         182         176         155         158           Georgia         408         396         396         376         366         354         340         343           Florida         73         75         78         82         82         70         74         78           South Atlantic         1,745         1,752         1,770         1,768         1,749         1,731         1,657         1,628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390	Delaware								
West Virginia         193         197         201         207         215         225         221         207           Noith Carolina         300         306         312         309         306         312         303         303           South Carolina         195         193         187         185         182         176         155         158           Georgia         408         396         396         376         366         354         340         343           Florida         73         75         78         82         82         70         74         78           South Atlantic         1,745         1,752         1,770         1,768         1,749         1,731         1,657         1,628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississippi         475         451         446 <td>Waryland</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Waryland								
North Carolina         300         306         312         309         306         312         303         303           South Carolina         195         193         187         185         182         176         155         158           Georgia         408         396         396         376         366         354         340         343           Florida         73         75         78         82         82         70         74         78           South Atlantic         1,745         1,752         1,770         1,768         1,749         1,731         1,657         1,628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississisppi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436	Virginia								
South Carolina         195         193         187         185         182         176         155         158           Georgia         408         396         396         376         366         354         340         343           Florida         73         75         78         82         82         70         74         78           South Atlantic         1,745         1,752         1,770         1,768         1,749         1,731         1,657         1,628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississippi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436         396         378         382         374         374           Louisiana         220         209         204	west virginia								
Georgia         408         396         396         376         366         354         340         343           Florida         73         75         78         82         82         70         74         78           South Atlantic         1, 745         1, 752         1, 770         1, 768         1, 749         1, 731         1, 657         1, 628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississippi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436         396         378         382         374         374           Louisiana         220         209         204         203         205         206         200         210           Oklahoma         564         536         556									
Florida		1							
South Atlantic         1,745         1,752         1,770         1,768         1,749         1,731         1,657         1,628           Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississippi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436         396         378         382         374         374           Louisiana         220         209         204         203         205         206         200         210           Oklahoma         564         536         556         564         564         582         570         581           Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           Scuth Central         3,959         3.87									
Kentucky         455         450         450         462         457         473         464         464           Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississippi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436         396         378         382         374         374           Louisiana         220         209         204         203         205         206         200         210           Oklahoma         564         536         556         564         564         582         570         581           Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           Scuth Central         3,959         3,877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155									
Tennessee         445         445         453         467         458         462         434         425           Alabama         420         410         390         380         370         365         340         350           Mississippi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436         396         378         382         374         374           Louisiana         220         209         204         203         205         206         200         210           Oklahoma         564         536         556         564         564         582         570         581           Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           Seuth Central         3,959         3,877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128	South Atlantic.		1,752	1,770		1,749	1, 731	1,657	
Alabama       420       410       390       380       370       365       340       350         Mississippi       475       451       446       437       433       411       379       379         Arkansas       450       428       436       396       378       382       374       374         Louisiana       220       209       204       203       205       206       200       210         Oklahoma       564       536       556       564       564       582       570       581         Texas       930       948       995       1,004       1,014       985       936       973         Scuth Central       3,959       3,877       3,930       3,913       3,869       3,866       3,697       3,756         Montana       148       122       128       134       147       160       163       170         Wyoming       55       57       59       62       64       66       69       70         Colorado       202       202       206       209       217       224       224       224         New Mexico       58       61 <td></td> <td>455</td> <td>450</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>464</td> <td>464</td>		455	450					464	464
Mississippi         475         451         446         437         433         411         379         379           Arkansas         450         428         436         396         378         382         374         374           Louisiana         220         209         204         203         205         206         200         210           Oklahoma         564         536         556         564         564         582         570         581           Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           South Central         3,959         3,877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128         134         147         160         163         170           Wyoming         55         57         59         62         64         66         69         70           Colorado         202         202         206         209<	Tennessee		445						
Arkansas       450       428       436       396       378       382       374       374         Louisiana       220       209       204       203       205       206       200       210         Oklahoma       564       536       556       564       564       582       570       581         Texas       930       948       995       1,004       1,014       985       936       973         Scuth Central       3,959       3,877       3,930       3,913       3,869       3,866       3,697       3,756         Montana       148       148       155       162       174       187       192       188         Idaho       118       122       128       134       147       160       163       170         Wyoming       55       57       59       62       64       66       69       70         Colorado       202       202       206       209       217       224       224       224         New Mexico       58       61       63       63       63       64       64       64         Arizona       35       30       35			410	390	380	370	365		
Louisiana         220         209         204         203         205         206         200         210           Oklahoma         564         536         556         564         564         582         570         581           Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           South Central         3,959         3,877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128         134         147         160         163         170           Wyoming         55         57         59         62         64         66         69         70           Colorado         202         202         206         209         217         224         224         224           New Mexico         58         61         63         63         63         64         64         64           Arizona         35         30         35         36         <	Mississippi	475							379
Oklahoma         564         536         556         564         564         582         570         581           Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           Seuth Central         3,959         3,877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128         134         147         160         163         170           Wyoming         55         57         59         62         64         66         69         70           Colorado         202         202         206         209         217         224         224         224           New Mexico         58         61         63         63         63         64         64         64           Arizona         35         30         35         36         36         36         37         32         35           Utah         72         72         75         80	Arkansas	450		436	396				
Texas         930         948         995         1,004         1,014         985         936         973           Scuth Central         3,959         3,877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128         134         147         160         163         170           Wyoming         55         57         59         62         64         66         69         70           Colorado         202         202         206         209         217         224         224         224           New Mexico         58         61         63         63         63         64         64         64           Arizona         35         30         35         36         36         37         32         35           Utah         72         72         75         80         84         87         88         89           Nevada         14         15         16         17         18	Louisiana								
Seuth Central         3.959         3.877         3,930         3,913         3,869         3,866         3,697         3,756           Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128         134         147         160         163         170           Wyoming         55         57         59         62         64         66         69         70           Colorado         202         202         206         209         217         224         224         224           New Mexico         58         61         63         63         63         64         64         64           Arizona         35         30         35         36         36         37         32         35           Utah         72         72         75         80         84         87         88         89           Nevada         14         15         16         17         18         19         20         20           Washington         245         250         255         270         275	Oklahoma								
Montana         148         148         155         162         174         187         192         188           Idaho         118         122         128         134         147         160         163         170           Wyoming         55         57         59         62         64         66         69         70           Colorado         202         202         202         206         209         217         224         224         224           New Mexico         58         61         63         63         63         64         64         64           Arizona         35         30         35         36         36         37         32         35           Utah         72         72         75         80         84         87         88         89           Nevada         14         15         16         17         18         19         20         20           Washington         245         250         255         270         275         283         275         264           Oregon         200         202         202         205         580         595<		930	948	995			985	-936	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	South Central	3, 959	3, 877	3, 930	3, 913	3, 869	3,866	3, 697	3, 756
Wyoming       55       57       59       62       64       66       69       70         Colorado       202       202       206       209       217       224		148					187	192	188
Colorado	Idaho	118	122	128	134	147	160	163	170
Colorado	Wyoming	55	57	59	62	64	66	69	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Colorado		202			217	224	224	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	New Mexico								
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
Washington       245       250       255       270       275       283       275       264         Oregon       200       202       202       205       218       225       214       214         California       515       530       550       580       595       579       596       596         Western       1, 662       1, 689       1, 744       1, 818       1, 891       1, 931       1, 937       1, 934	Utan								
Oregon       200       202       202       205       218       225       214       214         California       515       530       550       580       595       579       596       596         Western       1, 662       1, 689       1, 744       1, 818       1, 891       1, 931       1, 937       1, 934	Nevada	14							
California       515       530       550       580       595       579       596       596         Western       1, 662       1, 689       1, 744       1, 818       1, 891       1, 931       1, 937       1, 934	Washington								
Western1,662 1,689 1,744 1,818 1,891 1,931 1,937 1,934	Oregon								
United States 21, 427 21, 408 21, 788 22, 063 22, 255 22, 481 22, 148 21, 824			$\overline{}$						
	United States	21, 427	21, 408	21, 788	22, 063	22, 255	22, 481	22, 148	21,824

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Based on analysis and interpretation of dairy cows and heifers and beef cow and heifer figures, census of 1920.

<sup>2</sup> Based on analysis and interpretation of dairy cows and heifers, beef cows and heifers, and cows milked, preliminary.

Table 28.—Dairy cows and other cattle on farms in the United States from 1840 to 1925

### [Bureau of the Census]

Year	Milk cows on farms <sup>1</sup>	Other cattle on farms	Year	Milk eows on farms <sup>1</sup>	Other eattle on farms
1840	4, 837, 043	10, 171, 586		16, 511, 950	33, 734, 128
1850	6, 385, 094	11, 393, 813		17, 135, 633	50, 083, 777
1860	8, 585, 735	17, 034, 284		20, 625, 432	41, 178, 434
1870	8, 935, 332	13, 566, 005		2 19,675, 297	47, 139, 059
1880	12, 443, 120	22, 488, 550		3 20,899, 647	40, 672, 105

<sup>1</sup> The number of cows kept in towns and villages were estimated at 2,000,000 up to 1920 and 1,200,000 since that date.

<sup>2</sup> Dairy breeds only. The eensus figures are for June 1, except for 1910, which is for Apr. 15; and 1920 and 1925 which were for Jan. 1.

<sup>3</sup> Number of dairy and beef eows milked, and does not include the dry eows nor the heifers 2 years old not freshened in 1924.

Table 29.—Number and percentages of cattle of various breeds in the United States, 1920

### [Bureau of Agrieultural Economies]

Cattle	Total in United States		North Atlantic States	North Central, East	North Central, West	South Atlantic	South Central	Far West
Aberdeen Angus Ayrshire Brown Swiss Devon Dutch Belted Galloway Guernsey Hereford Holstein Jersey Polled Durham Red Polled Shorthorn Other breeds Nondeseript	Number 2, 479, 000 412, 000 170, 000 175, 000 157, 000 534, 000 1, 993, 000 14, 302, 000 11, 069, 000 9, 554, 000 1, 033, 000 1, 772, 000 15, 429, 000 2, 107, 000 7, 044, 000	. 3 . 2 . 8 2. 9 21. 0 16. 2 14. 0 1. 5 2. 6 22. 6	0.3 4.8 .4 .4 .1 8.8 1.7 54.0 14.3 .1 .2 5.4	3. 6 .4 .7 .1 .7 6. 3 7. 8 29. 3 15. 3 1. 7 23. 3 2. 1	6. 9 . 3 . 2 . 1 . 1 1. 8 1. 9 24. 2 8. 7 4. 8 1. 9 3. 3 36. 2 2. 3	2.9 .3 .1 .7 .1 .2 3.6 9.1 9.0 29.5 .4 1.6 9.5	3. 1 	14. 9 8. 8 . 9 . 5 21. 9
Total	68, 230, 000	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0

The information was brought out by an inquiry sent to 14,000 special livestock reporters of the bureau. Grades and scrubs were included in the breed in which the type predominated.

Table 30.—Livestock on farms and elsewhere—Number of purebred dairy cattle on farms, classified according to breed and sex, with number of all purebred cattle, by sex, by divisions and States: 1920

[Figures for males represent bulls and bull calves]

SSI	Females	6, 330	1,706 3,033 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,022 1,033 1,
Brown Swiss	Males	1,953	1, 168 364 364 21, 198 21, 198
Br	Total	8, 283	1, 349 1, 904 1, 386 1, 386 1, 386 240 240 62 73 80
	Females	25, 526	8,256 11,038 3,082 1,438 1,438 1,73 17 970 1,059 1,632 1,632 1,062
Ayrshire	Males	4, 983	1, 524 1, 845 1, 845 653 421 10 17 17 352 680 248 188
	Total	30, 509	9,780 12,883 3,735 1,859 519 27 27 60 1,322 1,322 1,214 1,214 1,214 1,214 1,214 1,214 1,214 1,214
seds	Males Females	720,069	68, 842 225, 462 78, 624 38, 816 28, 209 34, 943 16, 822 33, 248 12, 172 8, 749 1, 344 8, 364
All dairy breeds	Males	196, 533	16,882 44,661 64,397 28,343 10,303 6,442 8,325 5,712 11,468 3,511 2,001 2,966 1,920 1,920
All	Total	916, 602	85, 724 289, 859 106, 967 49, 119 34, 651 43, 268 22, 534 44, 716 110, 750 18, 807 10, 284
cattle	Females	1,397,789	74, 539 201, 094 342, 425 426, 647 57, 113 51, 466 121, 578 72, 990 49, 937 10, 203 23, 424 16, 598 1, 402 8, 861
All purebred o	Males	583, 725	18,750 47,012 114,906 212,572 19,738 19,527 59,765 65,732 25,732 25,733
All p	Total	1, 981, 514 583, 725	93, 289 248, 106 457, 331 639, 219 76, 881 70, 993 181, 343 138, 722 75, 660 12, 656 29, 758 19, 993 1, 719 10, 961
	Division and State	United States	Geographic divisions:  New England  Middle Atlantic East North Central  South Atlantic East South Central  West South Central  Recific  New Hampshire  New Hampshire  New Hampshire  New Hampshire  New Hampshire  New Hampshire  Connecticut

Table 30.—Livestock on farms and elsewhere—Number of purebred dairy cattle on farms, classified according to breed and sex, with number of all purebred cattle, by sex, by divisions and States: 1920— Continued

[Figures for males represent bulls and bull calves]

cattle All dairy breeds Ayrshire Brown Swiss	Females Total Males Females Total Males Females Total Males Females		129, 432 153, 037 25, 228 127, 809 9, 521 1,	9, 559 11, 503 1, 757 57, 432 3, 097 455 2, 642 534 103 °	79,880 70,882 9,442 61,440 1,021 106 915 324 79	38, 494 21, 115 3, 963 17, 152 509 77 432 131 33	80, 517 36, 412 8, 055 28, 357 202 34 168 1, 385 376 1, 009 48, 858 46, 533 8, 519 38, 014 291 69 222 429 121 308	94,676 114,917 34,418 80,499 1,712 367 1,345 1,930 557 1,	EE 709 29 668 11 939 91 436 300 197 979 483 160	117, 582   20, 286   4, 832   15, 454   271   48   223   447   102	76, 534 19, 057 3, 360 15, 677 110 33 77 135 21	20,099 4,797 1,427 3,370 226 44 182 23 8	37, 714 5, 248 1, 544 3, 704 85 27 58 119 34	68 013 17.058 3.997 13.061 694 127 567 141		1,239 1,691 464 1,227 1 1 1	154 156 2, 050 0, 050 115 10 10	
All purebred cattl	Males   Fe		$\begin{vmatrix} 25,753 & 1 \\ 1,609 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$	19, 567	16, 504	12, 130	13, 942	42,851	29 004	54, 063	26, 405	13, 722	24, 634	31, 044	,	468	_	
All 1	Total		155, 185	81, 290	96, 384	50, 624	109,996	137, 527	909 88	02, 030 171, 645	102, 939	33,821	62, 348	82, 047 97, 723	610	1,707	9, 500 185	
Division and State		Middle Atlantic:	New York	Pennsylvania	East North Central: Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Wisconsin	West North Central:	IowaIowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	NepraskaKansas	South Atlantic:	Delaware	District of Columbia	Library of Country

15		H  C189	34 12 16		52 99 17
17	2	0 H 4	20 14 14 14 14 14		17 36 19
32	2	7351	54 48 14 30		135
241 30 1 7 7 42	14	1 27 15	11 37 17 68	101	284 249 437
118 12 23 47	11 12 1	10	94	∞ ∞	120 74 . 158
• 44 44 44 14 14	20 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	37 19	13 46 21 114	109	404 323 595
3, 725 5, 916 4, 274 7, 033 2, 514	7, 637 9, 710 4, 633 6, 229	5, 449 2, 580 7, 533 19, 381	2, 626 3, 023 798 4, 649 949	2, 152 2, 322 303	9,310 9,874 14,064
1, 781 1, 781 910 1, 694 416	1, 192 1, 637 1, 475 2, 138	1, 501 835 2, 006 3, 983	825 1,115 273 1,799 378	620 600 102	3, 410 2, 978 5, 080
4, 450 7, 697 5, 184 8, 727 2, 930	8, 829 11, 347 6, 108 8, 367	6, 950 3, 415 9, 539 23, 364	3, 451 4, 138 1, 071 6, 448		12, 720 12, 852 19, 144
8,880 8,044 5,475 9,899 3,451	15, 192 18, 105 7, 306 10, 863	9,389 4,999 32,179 75,511	13, 128 10, 498 8, 349 18, 434 10, 121		12,604 16,163 21,170
3, 605 2, 738 1, 389 3, 225 887	4, 501 6, 561 3, 327 5, 138	4,097 1,999 16,073 37,593	9,866 8,878 9,181 15,175 8,606	4, 097 7, 623 2, 305	5, 956 8, 549 11, 218
12, 485 10, 782 6, £64 13, 124 4, 338	19, 693 24, 666 10, 633 16, 001	13, 486 6, 493 48, 252 113, 107	22, 994 19, 376 17, 530 33, 610 18, 727	8, 455 13, 856 4, 174	18, 560 24, 712 32, 338
West Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida	KentuckyTennesseeAlabamaMississippi	Arkansas Louisiana Oklahoma Texas	MontanaIdahoWyomingColoradoNew Mexico	Arizona. Utah Nevada.	Washington Oregon

Table 30.—Livestock on farms and elsewhere—Number of purebred dairy cattle on farms, classified according to breed and sex, with number of all purebred cattle, by sex, by divisions and States: 1920— Continued

[Figures for males represent bulls and bull calves]

	breeds 1	Females	28, 764	1, 825 5, 648 7, 624 1, 624 1, 902 1, 925 1, 923 1, 523 1, 523
	All other dairy	Males	9, 145	1,276 2,019 3,075 3,075 3,72 564 638 357 86 116 108 6
	All othe	Total	37, 909	2, 258 6, 924 6, 924 11, 397 12, 558 11, 397 11, 397 11, 397 12, 558 14, 611 12, 558 14, 611 14, 611 15, 558 15, 758 15, 758 1
		Females	196, 475	17, 258 22, 310 48, 939 20, 121 21, 465 25, 924 5, 742 11, 837 1, 146 7, 002 2, 578 2, 578 2, 578
	Jersey	Males	35, 359	1, 444 2, 202 3, 1084 3, 1084 1, 184 1, 184
		Total	231, 834	20, 305 25, 815 27, 167 23, 697 27, 245 27, 245 30, 650 6, 926 15, 999 1, 348 2, 244 10, 999 2, 994 2, 944 2, 257
	sian	Females	406, 179	33, 380 138, 281 142, 273 444, 034 11, 196 6, 785 9, 212 16, 930 10, 434 8, 126 3, 736
	Holstein-Friesian	Males	122, 442	32, 843 18, 202 18, 202 18, 202 1, 931 1, 915 1, 915 1, 133 1, 123 1, 123 1, 123
•	Hols	Total	528, 621	42, 721 185, 475 185, 475 15, 905 17, 445 23, 486 23, 486 23, 486 4, 859 4, 859
		Females	56, 795	7,846 16,120 20,511 5,364 4,191 1,820 1,471 2,747 1,255
	Guernsey	Males	22, 651	2, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4,
	-	Total	79, 446	29, 211 29, 211 20, 211 20, 211 20, 211 20, 211 21, 121 21, 121 22, 238 23, 348 23, 348 24, 250 26, 250 27, 283 28, 250 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28,
	Division and Geata	DIVISION and State	United States	Geographic divisions: New England Middle Atlantic East North Central West North Central South Atlantic East South Central West South Central Mountain Pacific Maine New Hampshire Vermont Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut

3, 638 252 1, 758	2, 031 670 740 1, 195		1,316 445 379 554	356	214 398 107	189 100 399 84	194 338 215 278
73 494	377 192 275 251	823 869	439 339 191 216	1198	84 26	88 88 8 15 44	108 88 91 85
4,347 325 2,252	2, 408 862 1, 015 1, 446		1, 755 784 570 770	554	283 482 133	272 139 483 99	302 426 306 363
11, 377 1, 250 9, 683	21, 018 8, 513 6, 193 7, 174		9, 218 410 253		2, 132 2, 273 2, 273 2, 273	2, 204	5, 808 8, 354 3, 663 5, 054
2, 034 118 1, 353	2,824 1,408 1,124 1,122		1,490	810	203 491 273	985 424 1,017 298	613 1,070 945 1,517
13, 411 1, 368 11, 036	23, 842 9, 921 7, 317 8, 296		10, 708		2, 523 3, 223 2, 546	4, 978 3, 389 6, 224 2, 380	6, 421 9, 424 4, 608 6, 571
95, 955 6, 641 35, 685	33, 316 6, 557 19, 270 26, 654		2, 840 2, 840 4, 051		2, 929 146 3, 151 823	1,116 1,147 1,261	1, 603 939 723 823
18, 707 1, 169 12, 967	5, 011 1, 920 5, 854 6, 048	24, 369 8, 005 2, 776	1, 195 848 1, 187 1, 317		1, 144 29 1, 009 311	497 268 553 76	443 444 419 508
114, 662 7, 810 48, 652	38, 327 8, 477 25, 124 32, 702		2, 509 4, 937 5, 368		4, 073 4, 160 1, 134	1, 613 1, 008 1, 700 337	2, 046 1, 383 1, 142 1, 331
7, 413 1, 474 7, 233	3, 915 882 977 2, 461		278 229 89 103	341	1, 554	587 468 273 45	18 79 29 74
2, 336 2, 385 2, 385	1, 045 333 392 908	0, 451 1, 605 555	182 117 46 245	136	993 1 661 67	202 176 32 23	22 32 17 27
9, 749 1, 747 9, 618	4, 960 1, 215 1, 369 3, 369	18, 727 4, 468 1, 716	346 135 348	246	1, 567 1, 696 333	644 644 305 68	40 111 46 101
Middle Atlantic: New York New Jersey Pennsylvania East North Central.	Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan	West North Central: Minnesota	North Dakota South Dakota Nebraska	KansasSouth Atlantic: Delaware	District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia	South Carolina————————————————————————————————————	Kentucky

<sup>1</sup> Includes animals reported as purebred, with breed not specified.

Table 30.—Livestock on farms and elsewhere—Number of purebred dairy cattle on farms, classified according to breed and sex, with number of all purebred cattle, by sex, by divisions and States: 1920—Continued

breeds	Females	202 61 1,322 132 132 159 204 204 216 126 126 126 1126 1126
All other dairy breeds	Males	97 154 154 154 154 197 113 134 134 134 134 134 134 134 134 134
All oth	Total	299 108 563 1,588 195 219 91 401 340 1153 44 231 1,347
	Females	3, 978 1, 745 1, 745 1, 745 1, 225 1, 304 1, 402 582 1, 489 1, 489 2, 650 6, 242 2, 945
Jersey	Males	649 456 799 2,822 198 301 105 87 217 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
	Total	2, 201 2, 201 18, 718 1, 579 1, 560 1, 579 1, 706 3, 402 3, 832 3, 832
sian	Females	1, 255 2, 722 2, 722 2, 100 1, 872 1, 426 2, 906 2, 906 1, 311 696 139 5, 606 8, 709
Holstein-Friesian	Males	746 301 1,019 873 581 623 1,151 1,151 2,467 274 58 2,967 1,069 3,480
Hols	Total	2,000 1,009 3,741 2,973 2,453 4,057 1,778 1,778 1,778 1,970 197 12,673
	Females	12 66 68 66 142 142 142 143 143 151 151 153 65 65 65 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83
Guernsey	Males	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2
	Total	119 94 91 176 197 197 197 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Division and State	TAYON THE CLANS	West South Central: Arkansas. Louisiana Oklahoma. Texas. Mountain: Montana. Idaho. Wyoming. Colorado. New Mexico. Arizona. Utah. Nevada. Nevada. Nevada. Washington. Oregon.

Table 31.—Purebred cattle: Imports by breeds from 1885 to 1926, inclusive

### [Bureau of Animal Industry]

Breed	Number	Breed	Number
Angeler Angus Ayrshire Zebu (buffalo) Danish Devon Dutch Belted Shorthorn French French Canadian Galloway Guernsey	110 1 51 69 3,048 62	Hereford Highland Holstein Jersey Kerry and Dexter Red Polled Simmenthal Sussex Brown Swiss Total	8, 914

The figures for 1919, 1920, and 1921 include only those brought from overseas, as data on purebreds from Canada were not available. Records of importations from Canada were incomplete for a large portion of this period. The figures from 1922 to 1925 are for cattle for which certificates of registry as purebred were issued.

Table 32.—Number of cattle registered by the Ayrshire Breeders' Association

[Secretary of the Ayrshire Breeders' Association]

Year			Bulls and cows	Year			Bulls and cows
1910 3, 233 1911 4, 798 1912 2, 884 1913 3, 950 1914 4, 912 1915 4, 439		1916		4, 033 4, 944 8, 494 6, 148 6, 809 5, 874			
Year	Bulls	Cows	Total	Year	Bulls	Cows	Total
1 <sup>9</sup> 22 1 <sup>9</sup> 23 1 <sup>9</sup> 24	1, 565 1, 578 1, 431	4, 816 5, 978 5, 508	7, 553	1925 1926	1, 561 1, 720	5, 973 6, 143	

Table 33.—Number of cattle registered by the American Guernsey Cattle Club

### [Secretary of the American Guernsey Cattle Club]

Year	Bulls	Cows	Total	Year	Bulls	Cows	Total
1900	608	896	1, 504	1914	4, 348	6, 937	11, 285
	647	1,172	1, 819	1915	4, 765	6, 535	11, 300
	726	1,267	1, 993	1916	5, 030	7, 654	12, 684
	746	1,289	2, 035	1917	6, 167	9, 366	15, 533
	737	1,261	1, 998	1918	6, 108	9, 356	15, 464
	847	1,612	2, 459	1919	7, 648	11, 781	19, 429
	950	1,964	2, 914	1920	7, 427	11, 956	19, 383
	1, 118	1,966	3, 084	1921	8, 036	13, 971	22, 007
	1, 291	2,191	3, 482	1922	8, 065	14, 007	22, 072
	1, 841	3,836	5, 677	1923	9, 758	16, 976	26, 734
	2, 420	4,194	6, 614	1924	10, 301	18, 166	28, 467
	2, 402	4,001	6, 403	1925	11, 299	20, 742	32, 041
	2, 942	4,578	7, 520	1926	12, 392	22, 298	34, 690
	3, 653	5,642	9, 295	1927	12, 777	22, 694	35, 473

Table 34.—Number of cattle registered by the Holstein-Friesian Association of America

### [Secretary, Holstein-Friesian Association]

Year ended Apr. 30—	Bulls	Cows	Total	Year ended Apr. 30—	Bulls	Cows	Total
1900	1, 365 1, 460 1, 738 2, 088 2, 477 3, 226 3, 842 4, 841 5, 684 7, 021 9, 689 12, 472 13, 743 16, 364	3, 381 3, 648 4, 252 4, 753 5, 567 6, 547 7, 918 9, 809 10, 850 12, 570 16, 487 20, 417 23, 792 26, 951	4, 746 5, 108 5, 990 6, 841 8, 044 9, 773 11, 760 14, 650 16, 534 19, 591 26, 176 32, 889 37, 535 43, 315	1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	18, 336 25, 617 26, 116 24, 749 28, 730 30, 298 36, 791 39, 585 30, 631 29, 089 28, 209 26, 935 28, 117	29, 750 42, 063 46, 549 49, 098 59, 549 60, 589 77, 712 88, 265 83, 141 86, 043 83, 320 82, 659 82, 971	48, 086 67, 680 72, 665 73, 847 88, 279 90, 887 114, 503 127, 850 113, 772 115, 132 111, 529 109, 594 111, 088

Table 35.—Number of cattle registered by the American Jersey Cattle Club

[Secretary, American Jersey Cattle Club]

Year	Bulls	Cows	Total	Year	Bulls	Cows	Total
1900	2, 798 2, 567 2, 471 2, 370 2, 373 2, 640 3, 019 3, 752 4, 148 5, 249 6, 333 7, 229 7, 562 9, 147	8, 750 8, 045 7, 580 7, 240 7, 464 7, 735 8, 652 9, 383 10, 135 12, 513 14, 509 16, 282 16, 591 19, 481	11, 548 10, 612 10, 051 9, 610 9, 837 10, 375 11, 671 13, 135 14, 283 17, 762 20, 842 23, 511 24, 153 28, 628	1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	10, 079 9, 475 10, 242 14, 446 8, 904 10, 906 11, 213 11, 651 12, 291 12, 331 12, 131 12, 837	22, 861 22, 957 24, 997 33, 960 25, 398 30, 424 32, 162 31, 123 33, 801 38, 159 39, 832 41, 725 42, 915	32, 940 32, 432 35, 239 48, 406 34, 302 41, 330 43, 831 42, 336 45, 452 50, 450 52, 163 53, 856 55, 752

Table 36.—Number and value of cattle imported into the United States for all purposes

[Foreign Commerce and Navigation Reports (YB)]

Year ended June 30—	C	attle	Year ended June 301—	Cattle ,		
	Number	Value		Number	Value	
1900	181,006 146,022 96,027 66,175 16,056 27,855 29,019 32,402 92,356 139,184 195,938 182,923 318,372 421,649	\$2, 257, 694 1, 931, 433 1, 608, 722 1, 161, 548 310, 737 458, 572 548, 430 565, 122 1, 507, 310 1, 999, 422 2, 999, 824 2, 953, 077 4, 805, 574 6, 640, 668	1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1 1923 1924 1925 1926	868, 368 538, 167 439, 185 374, 826 293, 719 440, 399 575, 328 329, 974 238, 309 140, 455 144, 432 174, 381 219, 584	\$18, 696, 718 17, 513, 175 15, 187, 593 13, 021, 259 17, 852, 176 36, 995, 921 45, 081, 179 23, 634, 361 5, 987, 017 4, 323, 289 4, 915, 270 5, 148, 192 6, 133, 679	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Changed to calendar year for 1922 and thereafter.

Note.—The number of cattle imported from July 1 to Dec. 31, 1921, was 87,475, valued at \$3,069,564.

Table 37.—Number and value of cattle exported from the United States

### [Foreign Commerce and Navigation Reports (YB)]

Year ended	_	attle	Year ended	Cattle		
June 30—	Number	Value	June 30—	Number	Value	
1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913	397, 286 459, 218 392, 884 402, 178 593, 409 567, 806 584, 239 423, 051 349, 210 207, 542 139, 430 150, 100 105, 506 24, 714	\$30, 635, 153 37, 566, 980 29, 902, 212 29, 848, 936 42, 256, 291 40, 598, 048 42, 081, 170 34, 577, 392 29, 339, 134 18, 046, 976 12, 200, 154 13, 163, 920 8, 870, 075 1, 177, 199	1914	18, 376 5, 484 21, 287 13, 387 18, 213 42, 345 83, 039 145, 623 111, 207 37, 194 60, 959 80, 565 22, 602	\$647, 288 702, 847 2, 378, 248 949, 503 1, 247, 800 2, 092, 816 11, 921, 518 10, 950, 507 7, 408, 439 1, 878, 010 1, 511, 472 2, 387, 801 1, 310, 508	

<sup>1</sup> Since 1921, the figures are for the calendar year.

## Table 38.—Milk production in the United States [Bureau of the Census]

#### Milk Year Remarks production Gallons7, 805, 143, 792 9, 198, 303, 635 Sold from farms. 1869 1879 Do. 1889 Including milk from town cows. Estimate by Bureau of the Census. 1899 1909 1919 Do. 1924

Table 39.—Production and uses of milk: Estimates for the United States

[Million pounds, i. e., 000,000 omitted]

		1917			191	.8		1	919			1920	
Product	L		$\operatorname{er}_{\operatorname{nt}}$	Lbs		Per		Lbs.	Pc		L	bs.	Per
Total milk produ	ıc- 84,	612	100	87, 9	06	1(	00	90, 058	3 1	00	89,	657	100
Creamcry butter Farin butter Cheese Condensed milk Ice cream Other products Household use Fed to calves Waste or loss	4, 2, 3, 36, 3,	200 438 150  500 4	1 5 2. 9 3. 7	16, 80 14, 90 4, 00 3, 30 38, 98 3, 74 2, 19	10 00 00 00 50 50	16. 4. 4. 3.	9 5 5 8 1	18, 373 14, 383 4, 200 4, 813 3, 450 216 38, 619 3, 500 2, 500	5 16 0 4 3 5 0 3 6 42	.0 .7 .3 .8 .2	14, 3, 3, 3, 39.	135 175 624 945 575 222 090 202 689	43.6
-	19	21		192	22			192	3			192	24
Product	Lbs.	bs. Per cent		Lbs.		er	Lbs.		Per		Lbs.		Per cent
Total milk production	98, 862	100	102	, 562		100	10	9, 736	10	0 1	114,	666	100
Creamery butter Farm butter Cheese Condensed milk Icc cream Other products Household use Fed to calves Waste or loss	$     \begin{bmatrix}       13,650 \\       3,558 \\       3,660 \\       3,355 \\       116 \\       45,143 \\       4,260 $	13. 8 3. 6 3. 7 3. 4 .1 45. 7 4. 3	13 3 3 3 46 4	, 224 , 125 , 750 , 578 , 623 177 , 673 , 335 , 077	1	23. 6 12. 8 3. 7 3. 5 3. 5 . 2 45. 5 4. 2 3. 0	5	6, 296 2, 810 3, 989 4, 437 4, 055 243 0, 440 4, 174 3, 292	24. 11. 3. 4. 3. 46. 3.	7 6 0 7 2 0 8	12, 4, 4, 3, 52, 4,	578 600 179 251 926 277 772 643 440	24. 9 11. 0 3. 7 3. 7 3. 4 . 2 46. 0 4. 1 3. 0
Produ	at.				19	25					19:	26 <sup>-</sup>	
11000	C t		P	ound	ls	Pe	r	cent	Pou	nd	ls	Per	cent
Total produ	action.		1	16,50	)5			100	120,	76	66		100
Household use Fed to calves				28, 59 12, 39 4, 47 4, 39 4, 49 54, 32 4, 04	00 75 95 88 47 26		1	24. 5 10. 6 3. 9 3. 8 3. 8 16. 6 3. 5	4, 4, 56, 3,	91 27 33 46 31 41 94	5 4 34 34 0 .7		25. 3 10. 7 3. 5 3. 6 3. 7 2 46. 7 3. 3 3. 0
Other products Household use Fed to calves Waste or loss					£7		4		3,		2		3.

Table 40.—Annual receipts of market milk in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston

Year	New York City 1	Philadelphia	Boston 2
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
1893	85, 910, 050		
1895	92, 202, 650		
1900			
1905		30, 100, 242	
1906		32, 412, 845	28, 558, 491
1907		33, 932, 797	27, 470, 547
1908		32, 590, 749	<b>25</b> , 957, 819
1909		36, 198, 715	27, 020, 734
1910		37, 657, 204	<b>25</b> , 151, 590
1911	212, 170, 850	40, 625, 144	22, 523, 193
1912		40, 841, 772	26, 004, 808
1913		43, 354, 701	26, 826, 712
1914	229, 785, 750	43, 433, 961	25, 909, 556
1915	240, 144, 450	44, 607, 224	27, 376, 987
1916	243, 929, 500	47, 846, 966	29, 629, 053
1917		46, 714, 093	35, 180, 444
1918		48, 338, 655	36, 578, 654
1919		53, 953, 142	39, 177, 071
1920	307, 431, 106	56, 743, 134	41, 595, 081
1921		60, 320, 745	42, 348, 423
1922	349, 835, 640	64, 061, 997	44, 606, 533
1923		70, 357, 846	46, 172, 122
1924		71, 573, 074	47, 792, 918
1925		72, 008, 465	54, 857, 310
1926	414, 367, 140	70, 052, 817	52, 053, 412

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From Milk Reporter. Includes cream and condensed milk used as fluid milk.

<sup>2</sup> From New Fngland Homestead.

Table 41.—Market milk: Prevailing New York price for grade B milk, net to farmer
[Milk Reporter]

Year	Average price per quart	Year	A verage price per quart	Year	Average price per quart
1875 1 1876	3.00 2.79 2.80 2.81 2.83	1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910	Cents 2. 79 2. 63 2. 52 2. 34 2. 35 2. 53 2. 74 2. 62 2. 88 2. 75 2. 89 3. 01 3. 35 3. 29 3. 38 3. 68	1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Cents 3. 36 3. 68 3. 53 3. 50 3. 50 3. 88 5. 68 7. 00 7. 58 7. 57 6. 42 6. 23 6. 55 5. 78 6. 60 6. 68

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Price in gold during period of inflated currency: 1875, 3.11 cents; 1876, 3.02 cents; 1877, 3.12 cents; 1878, 2.58 cents.

Table 42.—Quantities of milk and butter produced on farms during 1924 and number of cows milked and yield of milk per year per cow

# [Bureau of the Census]

	1			,
~	Milk produced		Cows	Yield per
State	on farms	Farm butter	milked	· cow
	Gallons	Pounds	Number	Pounds
Alabama		27, 704, 745	325, 578	2, 520
Arizona	18, 415, 661	760, 803	33, 317	4, 756
Arkansas	98, 768, 944	23, 962, 463	332, 241	2, 554
California	340, 308, 805	3,843,856	540, 295	5, 418
Colorado Connecticut	96, 649, 262	5, 245, 186	229, <b>5</b> 00 109, 834	3,621
Delaware	65, 631, 205 13, 037, 034	1, 493, 911 812, 014	32, 589	5, 143 3, 440
Dist. of Columbia.	480, 732	5, 319	532	7, 104
Florida	19, 264, 854	1, 544, 466	62, 940	2, 614
Georgia	98, 822, 152	22, 277, 037	331, 397	2, 563
Idaho	78, 505, 003	3, 661, 728	151, 722	4, 446
Illinois	435, 132, 997	<b>22</b> , 889, 130	943, 799	3,965
Indiana	270, 962, 875	14, 171, 886	656, 898	3, 543
Iowa	515, 909, 461	23, 328, 119	1, 202, 142	3, 689
Kansas	251, 968, 977	17, 292, 791	694, 454	3, 122
Kentucky	165, 920, 669	28, 595, 430	469, 194	3,044
Louisiana	37. 870, 207 70, 948, 840	4, 319, 489	164, 896 =	1,978
Maine Maryland	74, 042, 696	9, 241, 414 5, 255, 281	149, 736 173, 170	4,076 3,681
Massachusetts	86, 575, 083	1, 456, 488	141, 234	5, 272
Michigan	424, 235, 994	20, 350, 351	823, 118	4, 429
Minnesota	663, 638, 164	16, 825, 069	1, 407, 219	4,059
Mississippi	89, 567, 218	18, 498, 308	358, 044	2, 150-
Missouri	273, 956, 020	25, 937, 470	808, 732	<b>2</b> , 915
Montana	73, 185, 407	5, 416, 455	167, 967	3,750
Nebraska	197, 600, 789	15,036,616	566, 619	3,001
Nevada	11, 483, 388	<b>244</b> , 309	18, 768	5, 263
New Hampshire		2, 469, 862	77,652	4, 231
New Jersey	76, 245, 204	944, 720	117, 099	5, 599
New Mexico New York	19, 026, 659 741, 983, <b>2</b> 08	1, 706, 880 22, 106, 207	60, 594 1, 347, 975	2, 700 4, 730
North Carolina	108, 151, 634	25, 359, 789	296, 805	3, 130%
North Dakota	199, 037, 293	14, 772, 928	446, 695	3,836
Ohio.	425, 834, 160	23, 308, 705	931, 717	<b>3,</b> 930
Oklahoma	177, 596, 933	25, 518, 814	526, 681	2,898 ***
Oregon	112, 218, 008	<b>3</b> , 900, 837	206, 869	4,661
Pennsylvania	446, 273, 281	30, 494, 008	873, 015	4,395
Rhode Island	13, 503, 758	131, 872	21,855	5,315
South Carolina	49, 981, 899	12, 556, 096	163, 233	<b>2,</b> 632 <b>-</b>
South Dakota	172, 968, 181	10, 925, 914	451, 751	3,294
Tennessee	148, 759, 109	32, 461, 009	447, 597	<b>2,</b> 855 <sup>4</sup>
TexasUtah	274, 540, 639 40, 847, 359	55, 350, 671 2, 912, 900	849, <b>240</b> 82, 898	2, 778 **• 4, 240
Vermont.	127, 956, 952	3, 402, 114	268, 122	4, 102
Virginia	127, 447, 037	24, 232, 134	<b>3</b> 75, 594	2, 915 ***
Washington	169, 846, 011	5, 089, 838	276,010	5, 389
West Virginia	76, 621, 074	16, 055, 084	219, 342	3,001
Wisconsin	1,058,750,721	7, 172, 280	1, 904, 869	4,782
Wyoming	24, 318, 067	1,760,471	57, 849	3,612
(F) + 4 - 1	0 100 000 00	C40, 000, 005	00 000 045	0.704
Total	9, 198, 303, 635	642, 803, 267	20, 899, 647	<b>3</b> , 784

373

33 33

Table 43.—Production of manufactured dairy products

	1926	1, 451, 766	2,87	235, 505	2, 927	1,384	20,88	01,040 0,696	4,058	10, 37,	18, 197	7,42	o, 00:		1 298	154 944		147, 473	_			1, 158, 476		116, 758 86, 833	
	1925	1, 361, 526			2, 793											186, 207		114,198			5, 994	1, 202, 456		86, 954 113, 556	
	1924	1, 356, 080			2,470										_	107,023		96,581				1, 189, 755		83, 131	
	1923	1, 242, 214			2, 145										9 749	100,000	190, 090		44,860		7 035	1, 252, 520		77,416	
ittea	1922	1, 153, 515			252, 500											016, 6			30, 292			949, 909		67,066	
e., 000 omitted	1921	1,054,938	2,176	.5,877	201, 727	1,733	22, 678	42,073	7,035	27,316	9,279	3, 793	6,065			100,001			22, 324		1 405	1,028,172		69, 220 73, 145	
Thousang pounds, i.	1920	863, 577	3, 155	7,530	254, <b>6</b> 84 4, 467	6,458	20, 430	44, 126	7, 503	29,887	7,601	4,779	12,383		1	7, 700	540, 391		23, 524			979,873		64,304	
Phousand	1919	868, 125			295, 144 6, 854											7,408			38, 394			3,020 1,194,496		71,039	
2	1918	818, 175			253, 634											8,258			36, 969		001	$\frac{0,100}{1,002,874}$		55, 314 109, 799	
		Creamery butter	cream)	Renovated or process butter.	American cheese (whole milk)	American cheese (full skim).	Swiss cheese (including block)	Brick and Munster cheese	Limburger cheese	Cottage, pot and bakers' cheese	Cream and Neufchatel cheese	Italian varieties of cheese	Other varieties of cheese	Sweetened condensed milk:	Case goods—	Skimmed	Unskimmed	Bunk goods— Skimmed	Unskimmed	Unsweetened evaporated milk:	Case goods-	Unskimmed	Bulk goods-	Skimmed	

	# # # 1 1	1,286					551 16.893					
	 	1,576					16, 468					
	1	488					20, 683			3, 331		
6, 935	110	8				_	14.500			-	-	8
38, 538	1,915	330					6, 907					
59,050	5,873	5,074		_	~~		8,066				_	
84,044	2,719	5,623					11,441				-	
62, 262	2,733	4, 421				34, 945	13, 685		17,436			
50, 619	3,861	2,613	12,041	4,951	4,000	26, 202	10,936	403	15,623	3, 291	125, 642	
Evaporated, part or full skimmed, modified with foreign fat (ease goods)  Evaporated, part or full skimmed,	goods) Sterilized milk (canned same as con-	densed)Condensed or evaporated butter-	milk	Dried or powdered buttermilk	Powdered whole milk	Powdered skim milk.	Dried casein (skim-milk product)	Dried casein (buttermilk product)	Malted milk	Milk sugar (erude)	Ice cream of all kinds (gallons) 1	

1 The ice cream production as reported is approximately 65 per cent of the total production. See Table 79 for total production.

Table 44.—Production of dairy products for the year 1925, by months

Month		Whey	Chedda		Swiss cheese (includ- ing block)		Brick and	
WIGHT		butter	Part Full iskim				Munster cheese	
January February March April May June July August September October November December		92 90 110 142 223 326 184 166 146 126 89 80	208 180 281 243 328 366 333 284 179 108 110 173		106 101 167 603 745 796 202 99 88 129 105 157	184 177 219 500 2, 466 3, 866 4, 244 4, 111 3, 177 2, 599 1, 333 600 23, 45	9330800000	1, 686 1, 504 2, 335 4, 018 4, 817 4, 239 2, 716 2, 467 2, 142 2, 774 2, 808 2, 595
Month		mburger cheese	Cream Neufch			talian arieties		All other arieties of cheese
January February March April May June July August September October November December		312 283 421 677 977 1,033 1,297 1,054 1,008 908 698 495	1, 2, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	792 758 095 598 396 367 168 113 077 315 445 451		125 118 131 170 169 168 122 110 106 123 104 116		410 405 429 335 368 337 301 308 291 401 385 355

9, 163

17, 575

1,562

4,325

Total\_\_\_\_

Table 44.—Production of dairy products for the year 1925, by months—Continued

Month	Condensed (sweetened) whole milk	Evaporated (unsweet- ened) whole milk	Condensed (sweetened) skim milk	Evaporated (unsweet- ened) skim milk
January February March April May June July August September October November December	16, 370 15, 051 19, 666 23, 567 34, 379 27, 467 23, 285 15, 513 12, 189 15, 977 13, 340 14, 761	82, 972 81, 894 101, 773 120, 380 151, 860 159, 684 145, 605 122, 053 100, 357 97, 332 70, 943 81, 159	6, 331 6, 604 9, 380 10, 101 15, 319 15, 605 12, 163 9, 097 6, 523 9, 018 7, 611 9, 581	4, 329 4, 899 6, 068 8, 969 11, 604 15, 344 10, 185 8, 773 7, 483 5, 334 5, 163 4, 797
Month	Dry whole milk	Dry skim milk	Cream powder	Malted milk
January February March April May June July August September October November December	521 536 633 595 1, 256 1, 172 1, 356 1, 019 510 447 396 490	3, 757 3, 800 5, 330 7, 888 9, 985 9, 759 7, 405 6, 146 5, 261 5, 161 4, 247 4, 578	10 26 29 1 22 129 115 6	1, 581 1, 514 1, 794 1, 743 1, 628 1, 727 1, 553 1, 340 1, 228 1, 283 1, 245 1, 414
Total	8, 931	73, 317	339	18,050

Table 45.—Production of dairy products for 1925, by months

Month	Condensed buttermilk	Butter- milk powder	Dried casein 1	Milk sugar (crude)
January February March April May June July August September October November December	4, 225 3, 702 4, 071 5, 070 7, 671 8, 979 9, 224 · 8, 792 6, 518 7, 233 5, 781 5, 813	1, 494 1, 379 1, 526 1, 896 2, 246 2, 281 2, 072 1, 807 1, 755 1, 188 1, 110 1, 492	1, 462 1, 731 1, 779 1, 665 1, 827 1, 825 1, 678 1, 277 1, 005 1, 065 603 743	234 242 295 690 789 1, 054 824 577 365 225 161 199
Total	77, 079	20, 246	16, 660	5, 65

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Skim milk and buttermilk casein combined. The buttermilk casein amounted to 192,000 pounds.

Table 46.—Butter: Total production of farm and factory butter

[Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

Year	Creamery butter	Whey butter	'Farm made butter	Total butter
1859 1	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds 313, 345, 306 459, 681, 372	Pounds 313, 345, 306 459, 681, 372
1869 <sup>1</sup> 1879 <sup>1</sup> 1889 <sup>1</sup> 1899 <sup>1</sup>	29, 421, 784 181, 284, 916 420, 954, 016 533, 449, 261		514, 092, 683 777, 250, 287 1, 024, 223, 468 1, 071, 626, 056	514, 092, 683 806, 672, 071 1, 205, 508, 384 1, 492, 580, 072
1909 1 1914 1 1916 1917	627, 145, 865 786, 003, 489 760, 030, 573 759, 511, 000		994, 650, 610 2 851, 158, 000 908, 000, 000	1, 621, 796, 475 1, 637, 161, 489 1, 667, 511, 000
1918 1919 1920	818, 175, 123 868, 124, 806 863, 577, 000 1, 054, 938, 000	4, 543, 793 5, 782, 326 3, 155, 000 2, 176, 000	710, 000, 000 1 707, 666, 492 694, 803, 000 681, 803, 000	1, 532, 718, 916 1, 581, 573, 624 1, 561, 535, 000 1, 738, 917, 000
1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	1, 153, 515, 000 1, 242, 214, 000 1, 356, 080, 000 1, 361, 526, 000 1, 451, 766, 000	2, 291, 000 1, 904, 000 1, 665, 000 1, 774, 000 2, 872, 000	668, 863, 000 655, 863, 000 1 642, 803, 000 629, 803, 000 615, 000, 000	1, 824, 609, 000 1, 899, 921, 000 2, 000, 548, 000 1, 993, 103, 000 2, 069, 638, 000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Census figures; others, Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Farm butter is estimated for years between census years.

Note.—The creamery butter production according to census reports was: 1919, 938,505,382 pounds; 1921, 1,118,203,696 pounds; 1923, 1,382, 608,304 pounds; 1924, 1,445,204,000 pounds, preliminary.

Table 47.—Butter: Production of creamery butter by months

		1						1
Month	1916	]	1917	191	8 1	1919 1	1920	1921
January February March April May June July August September October November December		43, 997 38, 459 47, 371 53, 809 75, 108 98, 898 94, 151 83, 936 76, 744 56, 176 42, 705 48, 157		44, 357 42, 389 49, 086 57, 332 85, 564 104, 385 97, 440 85, 148 72, 387 63, 886 45, 741 45, 560		52, 18 44, 34 54, 82 67, 48 103, 94 119, 35 104, 15 84, 45 68, 81 58, 72 45, 04 46, 66	3   46, 355 2   56, 303 7   60, 622 1   86, 845 7   114, 695 6   110, 844 8   90, 669 77, 106 3   65, 129 1   53, 570	58, 906 56, 556 67, 677 82, 763 119, 077 130, 633 111, 898 111, 638 89, 932 84, 374 70, 024 71, 460
Total	760, 031	75	9, 511	793, 275		849, 99	4 863, 577	1, 054, 938
Month	1922		193	23		1924	1925	1926
January February March April May June July August September October November December	- 67, 4 79, 5 86, 6 132, 3 150, 0 135, 2 114, 1 92, 3 83, 0 68, 6 70, 6	05 32 32 31 34 31 60 59 70 28 17	74 88 100 134 158 138 120 102 89 74	5, 688 5, 134 6, 311 7, 547 7, 350 8, 371 8, 278 8, 802 9, 273 8, 297 1, 909 1, 254	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	87, 468 86, 731 95, 760 .06, 012 .39, 954 .61, 992 .64, 443 .37, 836 .15, 102 .00, 536 77, 292 82, 964	87, 121 80, 218 92, 302 107, 023 145, 478 164, 253 158, 920 136, 738 108, 325 104, 520 95, 492 91, 136	97, 893 94, 222 112, 432 121, 049 155, 912 178, 276 159, 554 133, 294 116, 732 103, 068 88, 481 90, 853
Total	1, 153, 5	15	1, 242	2, 214	1, 3	356, 080	1, 361, 526	1, 451, 766

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From preliminary figures. Some later reports from factories were added in States but monthly statements not revised. For yearly totals see Table 46.

Table 48.—Butter: Quantity of creamery butter made from 1918 to 1926, by States

				,	
States	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Alabama	912	696	398	742	917
Arizona	1,416	1,000	828	1,358	623
Arkansas.	427	363	345	586	731
California	58, 293	61, 795	61,870	68, 810	69, 941
Colorado	12, 652	13, 144	12, 979	15, 290	16, 410
Connecticut	813	930	877	1, 165	986
Delaware	270	253	350	395	203
District of Columbia.	6	5	503	577	475
Florida	39	17		11	81
Georgia	4	6	7	85	979
Idaho	4,330	4, 514	4,660	4, 935	7,582
Illinois	39,855	44, 621	41,051	48, 866	47, 249
Indiana	40, 624	44, 659	39, 223	47, 854	48, 158
Iowa	86, 943	87, 915	84, 290	106, 516	129, 778
Kansas	36, 660	35, 642	32, 899	37,000	40, 204
Kentucky	3, 177	5, 321	7,875	10, 746	12,010
Louisiana	70	46	55	160	87
Maine	1,453	1, 141	727	719	596
Maryland	297	315	440	620	542
Massachusetts	2, 439	2,849	3, 198	3, 895	2, 999
Michigan	42, 582	45, 207	45, 404	55, 011	59, 954
Minnesota	124, 816	130, 786	120, 297	154, 268	170, 463
Mississippi	2,274	2,477	2,626	4, 286	5, 778
Missouri	30, 175	38, 411	35, 228	42, 422	46, 565
Montana	4, 581	5,389	5, 168	7, 439	7, 713
Nebraska	62,477	60, 467	56, 661	66, 653	74, 809
Nevada	1, 496	1,726	2, 018	2,388	2, 642
New Hampshire	459	397	300	305	309
New Jersey	133	179	143	214	261
New Mexico	10	6	6	29	129
New York	13,898	13, 716	16, 949	24, 298	25, 474
North Carolina	678	829	832	1, 263	1, 549
North Dakota	12,050	14, 697	13, 419	16, 177	21,675
Ohio	54, 555	60, 573	65, 594	78, 724	84, 193
Oklahoma	8, 167	10, 481	9, 596	10, 427	11, 142
Oregon	15, 357	14, 432	14, 288	15, 289	17, 158
Pennsylvania	10, 977	12,446	11,422	14, 629	12,803
Rhode Island	70	$\frac{65}{97}$	58	77	76
South Carolina	19 520	27	14 071	19	165
South Dakota	18, 536	17, 479	14, 071	18, 886	21, 146
Tennessee	2,068	3,735	5,903	8,707	9, 164
Texas	4, 982	8,289	9, 125	11, 257	10, 179
Utah	4, 174 10, 858	3,796	3, 567	4, 549	5, 913
Vermont Virginia	1,372	10,677	13, 253 2, 210	14, 919 2, 833	12, 289
Washington	16, 407	1,597 18,487	<b>2</b> , 210 <b>2</b> 3, 751	23, 228	3, 118
West Virginia	180	328	25, 751	530	24, 239 420
Wisconsin	82,860	85, 054	97, 355	124, 504	142, 235
Wyoming	1, 286	1, 140	875	1,277	1,403
11 J OHILINGS SEEDERS	1, 200	1,110	- 010	1,211	1, 200
Total	818, 175	868, 125	863,577	1,054,938	1, 153, 51 <b>5</b>

Table 48.—Butter: Quantity of creamery butter made from 1918 to 1926, by States—Continued

States	1923	1924	1925	1926
Alabama	831	839	1, 086	991
Arizona		2, 107	1, 034	1, 489
Arkansas		1, 259	1, 174	1, 325
California		75, 509	72, 371	71, 701
Colorado	18, 625	18, 130	18, 794	18, 225
Connecticut	753	820	675	617
Delaware	154	150	80	67
District of Columbia.	10		461	52
Florida	99	20	22	105
Georgia	1,868	1,826	1,836	1,982
Idaho	9,883	13, 431	15, 101	18, 456
Illinois	51, 359	58, 225	56, 872	62,544
Indiana	51, 484	54, 355	54, 362	57, 592
<u>Iowa</u>	141, 407	159, 378	156, 361	168, 827
Kansas	42,674	46, 844	47,768	50, 998
Kentucky	12, 244	12, 942	14, 087	16, 975
Louisiana	185	125	90	92
Maine	402	568	479	547
Maryland	382	500	339	266
Massachusetts	1,844	1, 790	2, 026	2, 150
Michigan	64, 818	70, 676	70, 729	72, 040
Minnesota	199, 926	229, 474	245, 669	268, 437
Mississippi	5,715	5, 648	4, 895	6,896
Missouri	51, 818	56, 801	55, 953	66, 861
Montana	10,667	13, 874	13, 968	15, 549
Nebraska	76, 748	81, 423	83, 930	90, 882
New Hampshire	2,361 424	• 2,640 271	2, 593 137	2, 437 90
New Jersey	437	642	170	49
New Mexico	185	251	326	455
New York	18, 893	25, 974	16, 960	14,222
North Carolina	1,718	1, 683	1,556	1,680
North Dakota	23, 355	28, 515	31, 500	34, 898
Ohio	79, 195	80, 932	77, 566	79, 386
Oklahoma	14, 065	14, 421	15, 841	19, 664
Oregon	18, 128	20, 993	21, 575	<b>2</b> 2, 570
Pennsylvania	13, 142	12, 444	11, 476	11,808
Rhode Island	76	105	68	75
South Carolina	537	527	429	364
South Dakota	27, 447	24, 643	29, 193	29, 814
Tennessee	11, 463	12, 762	11, 286	11,826
Texas	10, 956	11, 997	10, 866	14, 594
Utah	7, 500	8, 585	7,034	8, 037
Vermont	11, 935	12, 294	9,372	<b>8,</b> 305
Virginia	4, 231	4,614	3,842	4,378
Washington	26, 666	29, 331	25, 673	28, 914
West Virginia	276	446	533	487
Wisconsin	139, 895	153, 335	161, 369	159, 733
Wyoming	1,894	1, 941	1,999	2, 289
Total	1, 242, 214	1, 356, 080	1, 361, 526	<b>1,</b> 451, 766
			6.	

Table 49.—Apparent consumption of butter, by months, 1917 to 1926

Month	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
January	113, 449	108, 540	98,853	103, 830	118, 793
February	103, 002	89, 522	93, 511	96, 882	108, 397
March April	118, 331 126, 293	96, 887	111, 362	108,363 $121,277$	126, 575 139, 511
April May	120, 293	158, 741	161, 573	155, 916	175, 366
June	174, 582	158, 326	148, 898	164, 201	173, 176
July	161, 394	141,098	153, 579	148, 557	166, 677
August	156, 273	145, 589	146, 659	147,110	167, 613
September	151,301	143,071	136, 601	137, 956	146, 475
October	132, 780	121, 727	131, 870	129, 568	146, 782
November	119,207	100, 783	115, 998	120, 211	124, 883
December	133, 227	108, 146	107, 657	119, 719	131, 485
			I .	1	
Month	1922	1923	1924 2	1925 ²	1926 2
January	125, 824	133,001	145, 933	145, 698	150, 831
February	114, 948	116,821	133, 444	132, 681	142, 376
March	134, 488	135, 855	143, 939	154, 092	162, 567
April	138, 617	148, 133	158, 336	162, 693	167, 774 209, 740
May June	190, 141 175, 053	194, 706 186, 512	196, 766 192, 504	205, 113 194, 441	209, 740
July	170, 247	181,754	181, 407	187, 297	186, 860
August	167, 365	182, 195	179, 767	181, 053	188, 701
September	158, 980	161,127	171, 118	175, 210	180, 718
October	152, 601	155,672	163,863	170, 590	173, 152
November	133, 983	141, 285	151, 042	144, 542	163, 267
December	133, 806	139, 709	158, 786	152, 893	161, 699

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Apparent consumption is the amount of product moved into consumption channels.

<sup>2</sup> Revised to include final figures of farm butter from ensus and

creamery butter.

Table 50.—Butter receipts, net weight, on New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, and San Francisco markets

[Trade Journals to 1918, inclusive, and Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1919 to date]

Year	New York	Chicago	Philadel- phia	Boston	San Fran- cisco
1865	Pounds 37, 642 34, 284	Pounds			Pounds
1880 1890 1900 1905 1910	92, 629 114, 309 123, 930 149, 402 135, 860	89, 567 108, 685 191, 042			7, 518 12, 949 15, 246 11, 844
1911 1912 1913 1914	144, 118 145, 881 151, 770 159, 316	195, 598 159, 211 150, 193 157, 432			16, 179 20, 017 20, 319 19, 194
1915	170, 546 182, 837 160, 952 173, 885 184, 805	186, 313 175, 298 174, 714 143, 781 153, 577	42, 324		24, 137 23, 540 21, 178 19, 505 18, 799
1920 1921 1922 1923	136, 076 176, 038 204, 333	146, 169 160, 035 176, 162 186, 737	40, 202 48, 580 53, 519 56, 705	60, 340 61, 618 70, 672 73, 224	20, 028 21, 879 22, 029 21, 684
1924 1925 1926	211, 274	213, 349 210, 228 <b>195,</b> 545	63, 384 59, 516 65, 536	77, 022 72, 989 73, 734	22, 449 24, 439 <b>23,</b> 464

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Figures from Bureau of Agricultural Economics for 1919 and thereafter.

Table 51.—Butter receipts, net weight, of four markets combined by months. (New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, and Boston)

Month	1918	1919		1920		1921		1922
January February March April May June July August September October November December Total	24, 798 29, 719 27, 596 35, 131 55, 708 55, 878 39, 511 32, 485 35, 724 26, 004 26, 521	19     28, 585       96     29, 343       31     52, 650       08     68, 248       78     55, 152       11     41, 565       85     34, 876       24     28, 300       04     24, 306       21     20, 370		23, 427 22, 604 27, 393 20, 552 30, 873 55, 637 57, 389 42, 925 34, 579 26, 155 20, 958 20, 236		24, 079 22, 737 27, 422 30, 374 47, 374 62, 945 48, 860 49, 620 39, 805 35, 391 28, 284 29, 379 446, 270		33, 144 30, 964 35, 638 32, 609 54, 314 76, 031 63, 087 48, 996 36, 748 32, 394 29, 947 30, 813
Month	1923	3	_19	924		1925		1926
January February March April May June July August September October November December	32, 39, 38, 52, 73, 61, 45, 40, 36, 32, 33,	558 315 616 419 155 520 470 607 029 652 118 237	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	36, 096 38, 789 42, 445 41, 358 53, 964 75, 194 75, 537 55, 341 45, 808 40, 414 28, 713 31, 369		35, 871 33, 824 39, 013 39, 771 54, 356 71, 755 67, 566 55, 064 43, 276 41, 552 33, 653 34, 350		37, 871 38, 050 44, 082 43, 253 52, 257 73, 449 66, 179 48, 182 42, 753 36, 049 32, 762 34, 584
Total	523,	696	56	5, 028		550, 051		459, 471

Table 52.—Butter imports and exports

[Foreign Commerce and Navigation Reports (YB)]

Year ended June 30—	General i	mports 1	Domestic exports <sup>1</sup>						
1851	487, 120 75, 521 49, 791 1, 360, 245 1, 007, 826 1, 025, 668 1, 162, 253 7, 842, 022 3, 828, 227 712, 998 523, 573 1, 805, 925 4, 131, 469 20, 770, 959 37, 454, 172 18, 558, 388 6, 957, 159 23, 741, 247 19, 404, 816	Value \$37, 536 506, 185 832, 829 95, 122 13, 679 9, 769 298, 023 247, 961 237, 154 304, 090 1, 753, 461 977, 262 212, 370 192, 767 619, 303 1, 869, 132 10, 916, 770 18, 646, 456 7, 392, 247 2, 634, 856 8, 507, 094 7, 046, 940 2, 645, 685 2, 798, 736	Pounds 3, 994, 542 7, 640, 914 2, 019, 288 39, 236, 658 29, 748, 042 18, 266, 371 3, 140, 545 4, 877, 797 6, 092, 235 3, 585, 600 3, 693, 597 9, 850, 704 13, 487, 481 26, 835, 092 17, 735, 966 33, 739, 960 27, 155, 834 17, 487, 735 8, 014, 737 10, 937, 519 5, 845, 514 8, 256, 622 5, 342, 740 5, 482, 992	Value \$516, 812 1, 144, 321 592, 229 6, 690, 687 4, 187, 489 3, 143, 509 785, 771 1, 059, 432 1, 468, 432 872, 804 877, 453 2, 392, 480 3, 590, 105 8, 749, 170 6, 852, 727 15, 843, 522 15, 491, 682 10, 142, 403 3, 269, 609 4, 063, 888 2, 568, 807 3, 429, 453 2, 411, 074 2, 529, 327					

See introduction on p. III.
 Imports for 1870 and 1880 from Evans Report, Senate Report, 2d session 53d Congress.
 Year ended Dec. 31. The reports are now issued for the calendar year.

Table 53.—Creamery butter in storage on the first of each month in the United States

Mont	h	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
JanuaryFebruary		68, 578 101, 662 99, 450 92, 719	31, 139 15, 033 3, 346	46, 134 30, 474 16, 952 6, 805 3, 607 9, 953 49, 982 88, 992 108, 179 109, 154 100, 115 79, 928	50, 726 26, 618 18, 808 14, 629 9, 536 12, 698 49, 140 88, 305 99, 334 87, 883 80, 874 65, 111	43, 910 36, 777 24, 191 11, 909 9, 659 29, 435 90, 158 123, 546 131, 388 121, 816 100, 474 73, 654	53, 737 38, 359 22, 568 12, 555 7, 554 12, 872 52, 526 101, 455 115, 558 113, 385 101, 778 79, 750
Month	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
January February March April May June July August Scptember October November December December December Manuary March May	58, 682 41, 486 27, 103 14, 732 7, 712 21, 682 61, 991 82, 838 92, 292 90, 116 77, 983 65, 129	48, 412 35, 047 22, 582 9, 113 3, 830 13, 202 67, 410 103, 151 112, 039 96, 680 73, 857 47, 773	26, 819 16, 122 8, 910 4, 824 3, 248 10, 112 62, 768 101, 774 102, 731 96, 117 76, 472 51, 508	30, 299 15, 246 9, 847 7, 842 8, 913 22, 348 74, 184 134, 118 156, 440 153, 494 135, 018 100, 832	65, 694 45, 748 28, 789 10, 875 3, 739 13, 036 63, 687 109, 075 128, 403 114, 172 94, 916 74, 754	52, 785 39, 381 26, 313 17, 392 17, 527 30, 561 86, 897 131, 152 138, 151 125, 342 100, 871 64, 381	34, 347 17, 952 7, 952 3, 044 3, 436 25, 404 89, 996 145, 147 163, 701 147, 396 118, 679 83, 224

Note.—Cold storage in connection with butter in this table means the holding of butter at a temperature of 45° F, or less for a period of at least 30 days.

Table 54.—Prices of creamery butter; average monthly wholesale price of extras, or equivalent grade, on New York market

[New York Produce Review and Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

February				<del></del> .				
Sanuary	Month	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Month         1907         1908         1909         1910         1911         1912         1913           January         30.8         31.5         32.2         34.4         28.0         39.1         35.7           February         32.5         32.8         31.0         30.6         28.0         31.7         36.6           March         30.6         29.3         30.0         33.5         25.5         31.1         36.6           April         30.6         29.0         27.9         32.0         22.1         32.8         34.8           May         25.0         24.2         27.0         29.0         22.8         23.0.4         28.6           July         24.8         22.9         26.7         29.1         25.9         27.1         27.0           August         125.5         23.3         27.7         30.3         27.3         26.6         27.9           September         28.3         24.5         31.0         31.2         27.6         29.7         31.           October         29.2         27.4         31.6         31.4         31.4         31.4         31.2         27.6         29.7         31.	February Mareh April May June July August September October November	26. 8 24. 9 24. 9 19. 6 20. 1 19. 4 19. 5 20. 8 21. 5 21. 8 24. 9	22. 8 22. 5 22. 1 21. 0 19. 0 19. 3 19. 7 20. 3 20. 9 20. 0 24. 1	24. 1 28. 3 28. 2 28. 8 22. 7 22. 0 21. 3 19. 9 21. 6 24. 0 26. 6	27. 3 26. 6 28. 4 26. 6 22. 0 21. 7 20. 1 19. 3 20. 6 21. 3 23. 1	22. 7 25. 1 24. 5 22. 8 20. 1 18. 0 17. 6 17. 9 19. 4 20. 9 24. 8	29. 1 32. 1 28. 0 30. 0 23. 7 20. 4 20. 5 21. 1 20. 6 21. 8 23. 6	Cents 26. 5 27. 1 27. 0 21. 8 20. 1 20. 2 20. 6 22. 5 24. 6 26. 1 27. 6 31. 6
Cents   Cents   Cents   Cents   Cents   Cents   Cents   Cents	Average	22. 2	21. 4	24. 7	23. 4	21.7	24.6	24. 6
January	Month	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Cents         Cents <th< td=""><td>February Mareh April May June July August September October November December</td><td>30. 8 32. 5 30. 6 30. 6 25. 0 23. 6 24. 8 1 25. 5 28. 3 29. 2 27. 7 29. 8</td><td>31. 5 32. 8 29. 3 29. 0 24. 2 23. 8 22. 9 23. 3 24. 5 27. 4 30. 3 32. 0</td><td>32. 2 31. 0 30. 0 27. 9 27. 0 26. 3 26. 7 27. 7 31. 0 31. 6 31. 9 36. 0</td><td>34. 4 30. 6 33. 5 32. 0 29. 0 28. 5 29. 1 30. 3 31. 2 31. 4 32. 5 30. 9</td><td>28. 0 28. 0 25. 5 22. 1 22. 8 23. 8 25. 9 27. 3 27. 6 31. 4 34. 8 37. 8</td><td>39. 1 31. 7 31. 1 32. 8 2 30. 4 27. 3 27. 1 26. 6 29. 7 31. 2 34. 4 37. 2</td><td>Cents 35. 1 36. 3 36. 7 34. 5 28. 6 27. 8 27. 0 27. 9 31. 5 31. 4 33. 8 36. 1 32. 2</td></th<>	February Mareh April May June July August September October November December	30. 8 32. 5 30. 6 30. 6 25. 0 23. 6 24. 8 1 25. 5 28. 3 29. 2 27. 7 29. 8	31. 5 32. 8 29. 3 29. 0 24. 2 23. 8 22. 9 23. 3 24. 5 27. 4 30. 3 32. 0	32. 2 31. 0 30. 0 27. 9 27. 0 26. 3 26. 7 27. 7 31. 0 31. 6 31. 9 36. 0	34. 4 30. 6 33. 5 32. 0 29. 0 28. 5 29. 1 30. 3 31. 2 31. 4 32. 5 30. 9	28. 0 28. 0 25. 5 22. 1 22. 8 23. 8 25. 9 27. 3 27. 6 31. 4 34. 8 37. 8	39. 1 31. 7 31. 1 32. 8 2 30. 4 27. 3 27. 1 26. 6 29. 7 31. 2 34. 4 37. 2	Cents 35. 1 36. 3 36. 7 34. 5 28. 6 27. 8 27. 0 27. 9 31. 5 31. 4 33. 8 36. 1 32. 2
January       32.6       33.5       32.6       40.1       52       62       6         February       29.3       32.3       33.8       43.5       50       52       6         March       27.7       29.7       36.9       41.6       44       62       6         April       25.4       30.7       36.0       44.2       42       64       7         May       26.1       28.8       31.0       40.2       42       58       6         June       27.2       28.2       29.8       39.1       44       52       5         July       27.9       27.0       28.9       39.0       45       53       5         August       30.4       25.9       31.2       41.3       46       55       5         September       31.4       26.6       33.9       44.3       56       59       5         October       31.6       28.6       35.4       44.6       59       68       6         November       34.7       31.1       39.4       45.5       63       71       6	Month	1914	1915	1916	1917	³ 1918	1919	1920
Average 29.8   29.8   34.0   42.7   51   61   6	February March April May June July August September October November December	32. 6 29. 3 27. 7 25. 4 26. 1 27. 2 27. 9 30. 4 31. 4 31. 6 34. 7 33. 9	33. 5 32. 3 29. 7 30. 7 28. 8 28. 2 27. 0 25. 9 26. 6 28. 6 31. 1 35. 1	32. 6 33. 8 36. 9 36. 0 31. 0 29. 8 28. 9 31. 2 33. 9 35. 4 39. 4	40. 1 43. 5 41. 6 44. 2 40. 2 39. 1 39. 0 41. 3 44. 3 44. 6 45. 5 49. 4	52 50 44 42 42 44 45 46 56 59 63	62 52 64 58 52 53 55 59 68 71 72	Cents 65 66 67 71 61 57 55 59 60 63 55

Aug. 5, 1907, "extras" changed to "specials."

2"Extras" and "firsts" took place of "specials" May 13, 1912.

3 Price by Bureau of Agricultural Economics began in 1918 for 92 score

butter.

Table 54.—Prices of creamery butter; average monthly wholesale price of extras, or equivalent grade, on New York market—Continued

Month	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
January February March April May June July August September October November December Average	Cents 52. 5 47. 2 48. 1 45. 5 31. 8 32. 7 40. 4 42. 7 43. 1 47. 0 44. 9 43. 8	Cents 37. 5 37. 2 38. 4 37. 7 36. 8 36. 7 36. 2 35. 4 41. 0 46. 0 50. 7 54. 2	Cents 51. 7 49. 8 49. 3 46. 1 41. 9 38. 9 39. 4 44. 1 46. 0 47. 8 52. 6 54. 7	Cents 53. 0 50. 5 46. 7 38. 5 38. 9 41. 5 40. 0 38. 4 37. 9 38. 7 42. 9 44. 8	Cents 39. 9 40. 8 47. 5 42. 6 42. 5 42. 9 43. 5 40. 2 50. 9 50. 7 49. 2	Cents 44. 9 44. 9 42. 8 39. 4 40. 8 41. 2 40. 5 41. 8 44. 6 46. 9 50. 6 54. 7	Cents 49. 2 51. 5 50. 2 50. 3 43. 5 42. 5 41. 7 41. 9 46. 5 48. 4 49. 8 51. 9

Table 55.—Price of butter: Average wholesale price on New York market for the grade "extras" or 92-score

[New York Produce Review and Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

Year Ke qu ta tio	period of cur-	Year	Mar- ket quo- ta- tion	Price in gold during period of cur-	Year	Avera	Price in gold during
Year ke qu ta tio	ar- et do- on period of cur- rency infla-	Year	ket quo- ta-	gold during period	Year		gold during
	61011		UIOH	rency infla- tion		quo- ta- tion	period of cur- rency infla- tion
1867 41. 1868 49. 1869 47. 1870 40. 1871 35. 1872 34. 1873 39. 1874 41. 1875 34. 1876 34. 1877 30. 1878 28. 1879 25. 1880 30. 1881 32. 1882 35. 1883 31. 1884 30.	.1   36.3   30.1   .9   35.7   35.5   35.0   .5   31.8   .7   30.9   .4   .5   .8   37.6   .8   30.3   .5   .5   .5   .5   .5   .5   .5	1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1895 1896 1898 1899 1900 1901 1903 1904 1905 1906	Cents 26. 9 27. 3 24. 3 23. 6 26. 2 26. 4 27. 2 21. 3 18. 4 19. 1 19. 5 21. 2 22. 2 21. 4 24. 7 24. 6 24. 6	Cents	1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1923 1924 1925 1926	Cents 28. 1 27. 6 29. 9 31. 1 27. 4 31. 6 32. 2 29. 8 29. 8 34. 9 42. 7 151. 0 61. 0 61. 0 43. 3 40. 7 46. 9 42. 6 45. 3 44. 4	Cents

<sup>·</sup> Prices by Bureau of Agricultural Economics began in 1918.

Table 56.—Price of butter: Average weekly wholesale quotations for highest grade of butter on the San Francisco market

[Pacific Dairy Review and Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

Year	Average price per pound	Year	Average price per pound	Year	Average price per pound
1899	Cents 22. 9 23. 0 21. 1 25. 5 27. 9 23. 5 24. 7 25. 8 30. 5 27. 4	1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917	Cents 30. 6 31. 4 27. 1 31. 2 31. 7 27. 0 26. 3 28. 9 39. 9	1918 1919 1 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Cents 52. 2 57. 0 60. 2 40. 1 39. 8 45. 1 41. 0 46. 5 43. 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Prices by Bureau of Agricultural Economics began in 1919.

# Table 57.—Production and exportation of renovated butter

[Bureau of Internal Revenue and Bureau of Animal Industry]

Year ended June 30— Factories 1	Produc- tion	Exporta- tion	Year ended June 30—	Fac- to- ries 1	Produc- tion	Exporta-
1902 55 1903 81 1904 77 1905 78 1906 64 1907 51 1908 49 1909 49 1910 42 1911 45 1912 39 1913 39 1914 34	54, 658, 790 54, 171, 183 60, 029, 421 53, 549, 900 62, 965, 613 50, 479, 489 47, 345, 361 47, 433, 575 39, 292, 591 46, 387, 398 38, 354, 762	1, 312, 000 3, 118, 018 3, 864, 146 11, 005, 537 5, 538, 410 1, 271, 610 1, 115, 288 41, 850 118, 890 952, 516 75, 037	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	29 28 22 19 15 11 11 9 5 4 4	Pounds 39,056,180 34,514,527 27,507,982 19,270,933 17,358,718 9,735,214 6,099,110 5,355,816 4,003,307 2,941,448 2,519,000 2,482,660	133, 300 635, 038 17, 340 41, 200 8, 110 4, 055 None. 6, 574 9, 330

<sup>1</sup> Total number of factories at end of fiscal year.

Production from reports of the Bureau of Internal Revenue; and exports from Bureau of Animal Industry.

Table 58.—Production and exportation of oleomargarine [Bureau of Internal Revenue]

Year ended June 30—	Production	Exporta- tion	Year ended June 30—	Production	Exporta- tion
1887 1890 1905 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	Pounds 21, 513, 537 32, 324, 032 107, 045, 028 51, 987, 336 141, 862, 280 121, 162, 795 128, 601, 053 145, 227, 862 144, 021, 276 145, 810, 048 152, 509, 913	Pounds 834, 574 2, 535, 926 4, 256, 067 2, 543, 433 2, 864, 770 3, 146, 094 3, 150, 282 2, 477, 659 2, 143, 702 3, 112, 528 2, 587, 689	1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1924 1925 1926	Pounds 233, 170, 111 326, 528, 839 359, 216, 571 391, 279, 512 281, 081, 514 190, 950, 373 209, 182, 188 239, 698, 749 215, 402, 538 248, 046, 818	Pounds 2, 894, 266 2, 485, 779 10, 227, 702 10, 335, 445 3, 494, 683 1, 066, 189 1, 437, 040 1, 127, 884 1, 386, 268 1, 562, 294

The table includes colored and uncolored oleomargarine. No imports have been reported.

Table 59.—Cheese: Total production of farm and factory cheese in the United States

[Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Agricultural Economics. c=census; e = Agr. Ec.

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Year			
	1859 c 1869 c 1879 c 1889 c 1899 c 1904 c 1914 c 1916 e 1917 e 1918 e 1919 e 1920 c 1921 e 1922 e 1923 e 1924 e 1925 e	109, 435, 229 215, 885, 361 238, 035, 065 282, 634, 488 317, 144, 872 311, 175, 730 377, 513, 409 314, 716, 739 372, 540, 203 356, 947, 000 399, 239, 000 362, 431, 000 355, 838, 000 369, 980, 000 394, 697, 000 413, 940, 000 443, 514, 000	105, 535, 893 103, 663, 927 53, 492, 153 27, 272, 489 18, 726, 818 16, 372, 330 9, 405, 864 	105, 535, 893 103, 663, 927 162, 927, 382 243, 157, 850 256, 761, 883 299, 006, 818 320, 581, 594 320, 581, 594 361, 838, 000 374, 980, 000 398, 947, 000 417, 940, 000 447, 514, 000

Note.—The cheese production as reported by the Bureau of the Census was: 1919, 475,330,820 pounds factory cheese; 1921, 423,360,054 pounds; 1923, 557,897,161 pounds; 1925, 504,186,000 pounds preliminary. There are no records of farm-made cheese except for census years. For production of cheese by States see Tables 62 and 63. Cottage cheese was included in Census figures up to 1919.

Table 60.—Cheese production; all kinds

Kinds of cheese	1916	191	17	191	8	1919	1920	1921
Cheddar: Whole milk Part skim Full skim Swiss Limburger Italian Brick and Munster Cream and Neuf- chatel All others	227, 032 7, 856 4, 726 15, 317 9, 623 (1) 41, 552 (1) 8, 609	274, 9 8, 0 5, 1 15, 4 9, 7 (1) 45, 9	)58  50  35  98  )  )23	253, 6 8, 3 6, 1 19, 3 8, 4 4, 8 41, 3 5, 8	13 10 63 67 35 76	295, 144 6, 85- 7, 256 21, 609 7, 844 4, 399 38, 776 5, 633 11, 733	4, 467 6, 458 2 20, 430 4, 779 3 44, 126 9 7, 601	1, 455 1, 733 22, 678 7, 035 3, 793 42, 073 9, 279
Kinds of cheese	19	22	19	923		1924	1925	1926
Cheddar: Whole milk Part skim Full skim Swiss Limburger Italian Brick and Munster Cream and Neufchate All others	2, 2, 19, 7, 2, 37, el. 9,	806 164 500 983 383 627 194 936 378	24 24 7 2 33 10	, 108 , 145 , 033 , 555 , 100 , 132 , 250 , 334 , 040	3 1	24, 695 2, 470 1, 605 21, 844 9, 734 1, 973 32, 052 4, 945 4, 622	347, 240 2, 793 3, 298 23, 457 9, 163 1, 562 34, 101 17, 575 4, 325	335, 915 2, 927 1, 384 20, 883 9, 639 2, 425 31, 048 18, 192 5, 003

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Italian and cream and Neufchatel cheeses were included in "All other" for the years 1916 and 1917.

Table 61.—Production of whole-milk Cheddar cheese by months

Month	1916	19	917	191	81	1919	1	1920	1921
January February March April May June July August September October November December	29, 984 18, 162 11, 772 7, 607	9 11 17 28 38 35 32 37 22 14 8	, 519 , 415 , 918 , 577 , 932 , 796 , 296 , 248 , 613 , 303 , 262 , 070	7, 11, 17, 31, 40, 34, 29, 25, 18, 12, 9,	931 285 184 332 996 424 862 172 097	10, 9 11, 8 19, 0 21, 6 34, 8 44, 5 35, 4 30, 9 26, 2 23, 1 13, 1 10, 0	55 09 42 49 99 65 40 57 14 07	10, 457 11, 509 14, 954 18, 856 29, 832 41, 376 34, 313 26, 787 22, 935 20, 054 13, 308 10, 303	12, 858 17, 678 23, 521 34, 556 36, 444 26, 977 27, 652 23, 612 21, 496 31, 426 11, 618
Total	67, 525	204	, 949	247,	278	281, 8	31	<b>254,</b> 684	261, 727
Month	192	22	19	23	1	.924		1925	1926
January February March April May June July August September October November December Total	13, 18, 21, 31, 36, 33, 29, 25, 25, 18, 15,	837 927 774 740 349 254 265 496 581 785 382 416	15 20 24 32 41 38 31 28 25 18	6, 092 6, 326 7, 184 7, 014 8, 942 7, 382 8, 238 8, 648 8, 566 8, 608 8, 108	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7, 718 8, 886 22, 955 24, 597 33, 657 3, 517 0, 716 33, 602 10, 539 26, 210 7, 252 5, 046		16, 834 17, 991 21, 598 26, 889 38, 012 45, 782 43, 706 37, 659 31, 548 28, 253 20, 349 18, 619	19, 519 19, 984 25, 216 29, 221 38, 593 46, 320 40, 164 33, 239 28, 809 23, 164 16, 386 15, 295

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From preliminary figures. Some later reports from factories were added in States but monthly statements not revised. For yearly totals see Table 45.

Table 62.—Cheese: Total production in factories by States

		<del>,</del>		,	
State	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Alabama				<b>2</b> 9	
Arizona	639	464	227	532	89
Arkansas	000	101		002	18
California	7,992	8,940	8, 518	7,656	4, 450
Colorado	398	508	531	750	878
Connecticut	$\frac{000}{21}$	000	001	26	0,0
Delaware	111	200	147	130	70
Dist. of Columbia	***	200	43	100	• •
Florida	2		10		
Idaho	2, 154	2, 582	1,727	2, 161	3, 368
Illinois	5, 190	6, 295	3, 965	4,680	5, 124
Indiana	169	185	187	186	106
Iowa	1,401	954	636	373	416
Kansas	37	25	19	62	147
Louisiana		l		,	***
Maryland	94	238	107	47	60
Massachusetts	101	107	77		1
Michigan	6, 661	7,690	6, 567	7, 148	<b>5,3</b> 69
Minnesota	7,749	9, 767	5,841	5, 856	<b>5</b> , 538
Missouri	85	305	380	382	97
Montana	481	318	295	210	323
Nebraska	32	39	3	61	44
Nevada				25	24
New Hampshire	407	259	700	634	316
New Jersey	469	856	693	490	974
New Mexico					74
New York	56,764	68,855	53, 216	55, 808	66, 525
North Carolina	215	229	109	86	103
Ohio	4,789	4, 547	<b>2,</b> 957	4, 485	3, 456
Oklahoma	3	8			2
Oregon	7, 168	8, 465	8, 482	8,900	8,852
Pennsylvania	6, 139	6,308	6, 245	6, 487	5,094
Rhode Island	3	4			
South Dakota	27	56	9	19	
Tennessee	44	51	26	56	72
Texas	34	18	3	19	37
Utah	1, 131	915	855	1,027	3, 219
Vermont	1,701	3, 582	1,850	1,910	1, 437
Virginia	65	60	35	28	112
Washington	882	1, 257	1,463	<b>2,</b> 130	3, 146
West Virginia	24	56	29	41	16
Wisconsin	<b>242, 433</b>	263, 481	255, 286	241, 861	247, 007
Wyoming	1, 332	1,612	1, 203	1,543	3, 416
Total	356, 947	<b>3</b> 99 <b>, 2</b> 39	3 <b>62,</b> 431	355, 838	<b>369, 9</b> 80
	M				

# Table 62.—Cheese: Total production in factories by States—Continued

State	1923	1924	1925	1926
Alabama Arizona California Colorado Delaware	51 138 4, 503 1, 183 2	525 3, 696 1, 560	543 3, 823 1, 288	830 4, 278 1, 491
Georgia Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa	5, 316 5, 980 174 458	44 7, 670 6, 597 366 627	24 7, 423 6, 735 255 575	8, 289 7, 737 296 472
Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	110	176 34 62	195 37	211 
Michigan Minnesota Missouri Montana Nebraska	5, 919 7, 473 224 747 71	7, 419 9, 990 110 972 135	6, 759 9, 030 257 1, 365 280	7, 546 9, 426 312 1, 501 728
Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico New York	393 271 135 53, 623	79 180 1,070 92 55,674	66 102 1, 701 56 55, 642	80 47 52 50, 268
North Carolina Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania South Dakota	7, 826 5, 326 8	3, 331 37 10, 073 4, 884 43	2, 735 10, 030 5, 385 10	2, 290 5 11, 636 5, 671
Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virginia	284 2, 139 1, 644 163	398 2 2, 174 2, 262 152	321 9 1,753 1,801 69	1, 809 1, 643 49
Washington Wisconsin Wyoming Total	3, 062 282, 381 1, 791 394, 697	3, 264 288, 214 1, 945 413, 940	3, 389 319, 871 1, 923 443, 514	3, 209 304, 777 2, 118 427, 416

Table 63.—Swiss cheese production, by States

State	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Wisconsin Ohio New York Illinois California Pennsylvania Indiana Oregon Michigan Washington Minnesota Montana Wyoming North Carolina Colorado Idaho	3, 030 1, 529 948 939 813 12 2 1	2, 208 1, 634 590 682 883 	3, 340 2, 131 889 358 969 25 12	2, 060 530 315 714 12	2,864 1,590 859 518 411 12 4	2,810 1,305 1,175 94 303 10 	2, 308 753 789 176 110	1, 809 504 846 179
Total 1	21, 602	20, 430	22, 678	19, 983	24, 555	21, 844	23, 457	20, 883

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total of all factories producing domestic Swiss cheese.

Table 64.—Cheese in storage: Quantity of American Cheddar in storage warehouses of the United States on the first of each month

Month	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
January		23, 558	31,855	66, 784	19, 823	53, 168	34, 115
February		18, 908	22, 113	56, 298	15, 486	43, 631	25, 000
March		13, 373	15, 560	37, 743	9, 837	34, 039	17, 477
April		8, 443	9,842	27, 965	6,750	23, 431	14, 294
May		6,546	7, 928	17, 736	6,027	16, 963	13, 466
June		7, 301	11,626	20, 395	12, 478	13, 502	17, 814
July		16, 357	34, 159	30, 054	37, 501	29, 654	34, 948
August		31, 569	67, 595	48, 804	62, 645	51, 512	41, 284
September		46,776	91, 545	55, 742	76,661	60, 372	46, 635
October	24, 144	49, 579	90,671	42, 065	81, 359	55, 007	45, 163
November	32, 428	45, 713	78, 087	33, 402	72, 889	48, 566	42, 969
December	31, 271	37, 080	75, 166	25, 625	62, 508	39, 921	34, 055
Mont	h	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Mont	h	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
_							
January		27, 691	33, 617	49, 566	49, 187	58, 457	54, 596
January February		27, 691 21, 430	33, 617 26, 593	49, 566 40, 506	49, 187 41, 552	58, 457 50, 359	54, 596 46, 026
January February March		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382
January February March April		27, 691 21, 430	33, 617 26, 593	49, 566 40, 506	49, 187 41, 552	58, 457 50, 359	54, 596 46, 026
January February March April May		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041 35, 597	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193
January February March April May June		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745 10, 868	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465 14, 077	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294 26, 202	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716 26, 147	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193 32, 487
January February March April May		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745 10, 868 15, 481	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465 14, 077 17, 507 36, 834 55, 839	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294 26, 202 27, 172 45, 239 65, 864	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716 26, 147 29, 550 46, 468 66, 634	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041 35, 597 39, 346 54, 069 73, 681	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193 32, 487 35, 826 49, 999 67, 091
JanuaryFebruary		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745 10, 868 15, 481 33, 130 46, 580 53, 625	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465 14, 077 17, 507 36, 834	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294 26, 202 27, 172 45, 239	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716 26, 147 29, 550 46, 468 66, 634 76, 512	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041 35, 597 39, 346 54, 069 73, 681 81, 297	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193 32, 487 35, 826 49, 999 67, 091 69, 749
January February March April May June July August September October		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745 10, 868 15, 481 33, 130 46, 580 53, 625 49, 473	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465 14, 077 17, 507 36, 834 55, 839 63, 960 62, 384	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294 26, 202 27, 172 45, 239 65, 864	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716 26, 147 29, 550 46, 468 66, 634 76, 512 78, 582	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041 35, 597 39, 346 54, 069 73, 681 81, 297 77, 646	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193 32, 487 35, 826 49, 999 67, 091 69, 749 65, 453
January		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745 10, 868 15, 481 33, 130 46, 580 53, 625 49, 473 40, 852	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465 14, 077 17, 507 36, 834 55, 839 63, 960 62, 384 57, 927	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294 26, 202 27, 172 45, 239 65, 864 76, 406 73, 153 67, 905	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716 26, 147 29, 550 46, 468 66, 634 76, 512 78, 582 71, 913	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041 35, 597 39, 346 54, 069 73, 681 81, 297 77, 646 72, 491	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193 32, 487 35, 826 49, 999 67, 091 69, 749 65, 453 59, 035
January February March April May June July August September October		27, 691 21, 430 15, 006 10, 745 10, 868 15, 481 33, 130 46, 580 53, 625 49, 473	33, 617 26, 593 20, 693 14, 465 14, 077 17, 507 36, 834 55, 839 63, 960 62, 384	49, 566 40, 506 35, 160 28, 294 26, 202 27, 172 45, 239 65, 864 76, 406 73, 153	49, 187 41, 552 34, 647 27, 716 26, 147 29, 550 46, 468 66, 634 76, 512 78, 582	58, 457 50, 359 42, 587 38, 041 35, 597 39, 346 54, 069 73, 681 81, 297 77, 646	54, 596 46, 026 39, 382 35, 193 32, 487 35, 826 49, 999 67, 091 69, 749 65, 453

Table 65.—Apparent monthly consumption of cheese

Month	1920	1921	1922	1923
January February March April May June July August September October November December	Pounds 27, 175, 328 28, 400, 846 34, 120, 302 33, 651, 841 43, 001, 606 34, 978, 596 21, 119, 791 26, 112, 426 37, 609, 656 34, 627, 536 30, 814, 218 24, 046, 052	27, 530, 3° 29, 758, 48 31, 693, 93 40, 886, 66 29, 695, 54 26, 040, 70 32, 392, 86 34, 333, 93 36, 658, 43 34, 559, 63 28, 200, 48	48   28, 432, 826 74   27, 665, 362 86   32, 092, 846 86   30, 629, 954 94   38, 844, 998 95   31, 553, 021 96   32, 396, 339 96   40, 067, 530 97   49, 064, 436 97   35, 843, 783	29, 398, 466 33, 031, 696 33, 093, 980 40, 680, 029 35, 855, 772 30, 942, 280 35, 856, 519 43, 078, 507 46, 896, 199 34, 107, 155
Month		1924	1925	1926
January		Pounds 36, 126, 529 33, 462, 262 40, 950, 305 40, 551, 920 44, 784, 412 39, 729, 098 32, 077, 170 34, 321, 306 48, 263, 624 43, 203, 001 39, 246, 821 34, 763, 016	Pounds 54, 157, 210 33, 336, 327 39, 583, 372 40, 233, 096 49, 366, 233 44, 334, 247 36, 616, 253 39, 023, 334 42, 449, 766 49, 980, 032 40, 143, 754 38, 409, 023	Pounds 38, 673, 000 41, 047, 000 43, 015, 000 45, 349, 000 48, 978, 000 33, 120, 000 39, 801, 000 43, 157, 000 46, 278, 000 46, 121, 000 42, 303, 000 38, 981, 000

Table 66.—Imports and exports of cheese [Foreign and Domestic Commerce reports (YB)]

Year ended June 30—	Imports	Exports	Year ended June 30—	Imports	Exports
1851 1860 1870 1 1880 1881 1 1890 1900 1910 1911 1912 _ 1913 _ 1914 _ 1915 1915 1915 1915	Pounds 603, 398 1, 401, 161 2, 289, 257 2, 737, 186 2, 655, 370 9, 263, 573 13, 455, 990 40, 817, 524 45, 568, 797 46, 542, 007 49, 387, 994 63, 784, 313 50, 138, 520	Pounds 10, 361, 189 15, 515, 799 57, 296, 327 127, 553, 907 147, 995, 614 95, 376, 053 48, 419, 353 2, 846, 709 10, 366, 605 6, 337, 559 2, 599, 058 2, 427, 577 55, 362, 917	1916	Pounds 30, 087, 999 14, 481, 514 9, 839, 305 2, 442, 306 17, 913, 682 15, 993, 725 26, 866, 404 46, 573, 099 64, 419, 788 59, 175, 591 62, 402, 706 78, 416, 823	Pounds 44, 394, 301 66, 050, 013 44, 303, 076 18, 794, 853 19, 378, 158 16, 291, 319 11, 771, 971 5, 006, 574 8, 331, 321 4, 299, 127 9, 190, 054 3, 902, 597

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Imports for 1870 and 1880 from Evans Report, Senate Report, second session Fifty-third Congress.

<sup>3</sup> Year ended Dec. 31 for year 1920 and thereafter

Table 67.—Cheese imported from France, Greece, Italy, and Switzerland

## [Foreign and Domestic Commerce Reports]

[Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

Year ended June 30	France	Greece	Italy	Switzer- land
1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918	3, 673 3, 756 3, 883 3, 983 5, 419 3, 554 2, 322 1, 937 1, 026	1,778 2,598 2,704 2,089 3,213 3,003 1,132 84	17, 122 18, 647 20, 625 21, 326 26, 454 25, 662 16, 084 8, 482	14, 105 15, 508 15, 147 17, 372 22, 490 14, 767 9, 514 1, 641
1919 1920 1921 1922 <sup>1</sup> 1923 1924 1925 1926	452 811 2, 417 3, 259 5, 121 4, 444 5, 567 5, 424	7 85 4 1, 456 1, 817 1, 491 2, 570	1, 096 1, 186 16, 628 28, 034 31, 256 33, 829 35, 026	607 1, 068 12, 011 16, 982 13, 632 15, 993 16, 736

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Calendar year 1922 and thereafter.

Table 68.—Cheese prices: Average of the highest wholesale quotation on American Cheddar cheese in New York State and New York market

[Producers' Price Current, and New York Produce Review]

Year	Price per pound	Year	Price per pound	Year	Price per pound
1851	Cents 5.7 11.0 19.2 13.7 9.5 11.2 16.4 14.1	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919	Cents 16. 4 15. 4 15. 6 15. 5 19. 0 24. 4 27. 2 2 32. 2	1920	Cents 26. 7 23. 0 22. 3 25. 2 20. 5 24. 2 23. 3 25. 7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Price in gold, 16.7 cents.

<sup>2</sup> The quotations for 1851 and 1860 are from market centers outside of New York City. From 1870 on they are for New York City. For 1919 and later years from Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Table 69.—Swiss cheese price: Average of highest wholesale quotations on domestic Swiss cheese (round) on the Chicago market

#### [Butter, Cheese, and Egg Journal]

Year	Price per pound	Year	Price per pound	Year	Price per pound
1900	Cents 12. 79 13. 19 13. 06 12. 70 11. 76 11. 72 12. 64 15. 35 12. 09	1909	Cents 15. 48 18. 87 15. 04 18. 66 18. 51 16. 79 18. 57 29. 07 36. 23	1918	Cents 43. 60 53. 32 48. 55 43. 2 32. 8 35. 7 35. 5 35. 9 35. 2

# Table 70.—Production of condensed and evaporated milk

### [Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Agricultural Economics]

Year	Production as reported to the Bureau of the Census	Year	Production as reported to the Bureau of Agricultural Economics
1869 <sup>1</sup>	Pounds  13, 033, 267 37, 926, 821 186, 921, 787 308, 485, 182 495, 197, 844 883, 112, 901 2, 096, 973, 252 1, 758, 540, 487 1, 794, 668, 494 1, 712, 591, 000	1916 <sup>2</sup>	Pounds 997, 835, 115 1, 353, 605, 594 1, 674, 899, 000 2, 030, 958, 000 1, 578, 015, 000 1, 464, 163, 000 1, 431, 347, 000 1, 774, 881, 000 1, 700, 548, 000 1, 757, 858, 000 1, 733, 504, 000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There were only four factories, and production was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Reporting of production to Bureau of Agricultural Economics began in 1916.

Table 71.—Condensed and evaporated milk production, by States

State	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Ala	86	1, 129	223	76	82
ArizArk	21, 615	16, 364	3, 452	4, 021	3, 808
Calif	53, 520	78, 636	83, 464	91, 673	109, 524
Colo	18, 698	16, 904	15, 708	17, 883 98	19, 256
Del				428	415
D. C.	3	76			294 105
Ga		1			4
Idaho	5, 677 173, 442	11, 093 188, 950	15, 412 120, 987	17, 835 103, 685	10, 661 81, 032
Ind	18, 689	23, 663	24,006	30, 481	28, 172
Iowa Kans	9, 309 15, 091	6, 653 19, 834	5, 615 19, 004	5, 524 18, 480	7, 197 14, 322
Ку	69		240		4
La Me	5, 329	6, 894	1,972	1,092	501
Mđ	7, 568	9, 111	7,022	14, 439	13, 197
Mass Mich	2, 366 141, 850	2, 215 198, 652	2, 383 160, 236	122 133, 541	19 113, 360
Mian	2, 463	2, 360	1,884	2, 627	2,087
Mo Nebr	285 3, 760	3, 071	182	484 287	370 584
Nev			102	201	51
N. H	231 8, 239	76 10, 571	4, 819	3,815	4, 991
N. Y	326, 107	443, 541	287, 351	232, 401	332, 051
N. C. Ohio	102, 437	123, 443	113, 231	33 89, 791	127 72, 854
Okla					
Oreg Pa	32, 005 147, 155	33, 947 181, 898	30, 818 138, 705	26, 997 124, 133	24, 438 119, 947
R. I	2	101, 000	150, 705	124, 100	113, 347
Tenn Texas	412	$\frac{1}{12}$	246	307	19 22
Utah	$22,\overline{172}$	20, 480	16, 943	13, 406	20, 596
Vt	30, 410 3, 555	38,997 5,222	26,010 5,651	$23,771 \\ 2,602$	13, 640 757
Va Wash	148, 848	129, 483	83, 690	97, 992	84, 469
W. Va	203	400	889	1,556	26
	<b>372,</b> 956	457, 215	407, 872	404, 583	352, 367
Total	1, 674, 898	2, 030, 958	1, 578, 015	<b>1</b> , 464, 163	1, 431, 349
				2	

Table 71.—Condensed and evaporated milk production, by States—Continued

State	· 1923	1924	1925	1926
Alabama			141	3, 614
Arizona	3,457	4, 452	3, 510	3,956
California	113, 245	125, 145	146, 540	162. 983
Colorado	22, 154	25, 953	25, 538	27, 399
Connecticut	22, 101	20, 300	20,000	268
Delaware	356			200
Idaho	13, 668	11, 365	8,956	9, 265
Illinois	109, 500	94, 389	88, 452	93, 523
Indiana	52, 713	73, 782	65, 997	43, 455
Iowa	12, 382	14,028	12, 703	12, 417
Kansas	16, 654	24, 219	31, 414	36, 333
Kentucky	4	78	149	
Louisiana	137	42	219	131
Maine	968	890	1, 110	1, 675
Maryland	14, 671	14, 635	12, 197	11, 442
Massachusetts	245	4	58	7
Michigan	141, 176	145, 295	146, 668	152, 952
Minnesota	3,013	6,048	13, 401	20, 220
Mississippi	174	452	2, 421	7,893
Missouri	164	5, 549	10, 109	15, 177
Nebraska	292	329	440	872
Nevada		2		
New Hampshire	110	1, 097	1,023	1,927
New Jersey	6, 172	5, 510	4, 926	4, 949
New York	324, 074	236, 264	260, 699	209, 867
North Carolina	141	120	107	616
Ohio	108, 485	112, 115	100, 956	104, 698
Oklahoma	713			
Oregon	34, 211	37, 752	29, 611	26, 869
Pennsylvania[	159, 029	122, 722	113, 809	100, 913
Tennessee		95	124	
Texas	182			76
Utah	25, 544	30, 763	33, 317	36, 496
Vermont	20, 144	17, 740	22, 157	26, 629
Virginia	897	2,349	1,422	3,085
Washington	90, 274	81, 703	86, 444	79, 609
West Virginia	21	42	262	693
Wisconsin	499, 951	505, 619	532, 978	533, 490
Total.	1, 774, 881	1, 700, 548	1, 757, 858	1, 733, 504
.c. Oudda a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	1, 111, 001	1, 100, 040	1, 101, 000	1, 100, 00%

Table 72.—Imports and exports of condensed and evaporated milk

# [Foreign Commerce and Navigation reports]

Year ended June 30-	Imports	Exports	Year ended June 30—	Imports	Exports
1892 1900 1910 1911 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917	Pounds 1, 062, 250 472, 958 598, 134 630, 308 698, 176 1, 778, 043 14, 599, 339 33, 624, 189 18, 174, 505 18, 375, 698	Pounds (1) (1) 13, 311, 318 12, 180, 445 20, 642, 738 16, 525, 918 16, 209, 082 37, 235, 627 159, 577, 620 259, 141, 000	1918 1919 1920 1920 2 1921 2 1922 2 1923 2 1924 2 1926 2 1926 2 1926 2	Pounds 29, 926, 931 20, 183, 723 19, 030, 642 23, 755, 780 8, 667, 626 5, 293, 631 10, 398, 001 6, 451, 713 4, 621, 388 1, 663, 462	Pounds 528, 759, 000 728, 740, 509 708, 463, 187 411, 077, 982 289, 724, 820 187, 496, 841 194, 264, 371 206, 279, 758 147, 762, 615 114, 549, 063

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not reported.

Table 73.—Wholesale prices of condensed milk per case of 4 dozen 14-ounce cans

#### [Weighted average for United States]

Month	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
January_ February_ March April_ May_ June July_ August_ September_ October_ November_ December_ A verage_	Dolls. 8. 57 8. 77 8. 70 8. 74 9. 17 10. 10 10. 12 10. 21 10. 10 9. 58 9. 55 9. 39	Dolls. 9. 41 8. 04 7. 97 7. 80 6. 85 6. 21 6. 26 6. 23 6. 18 6. 21 5. 74 5. 68	Dolls. 5. 70 5. 29 5. 21 5. 16 5. 17 5. 24 5. 24 5. 30 5. 44 5. 83 6. 07 6. 10 5. 48	Dolls. 6. 15 6. 19 6. 15 6. 14 6. 20 6. 31 6. 37 6. 36 6. 36 6. 38 6. 36 6. 38	Dolls. 6. 36 6. 36 6. 29 6. 10 6. 10 5. 95 5. 76 5. 76 5. 75 5. 77  5. 97	Dolls. 5. 89 5. 95 5. 88 5. 83 5. 82 5. 91 5. 95 6. 01 6. 00 6. 02 6. 02 5. 93	Dolls. 6. 02 6. 01 6. 01 6. 02 5. 99 6. 00 6. 00 5. 98 5. 88 6. 02 6. 00 6. 02

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Year ended Dec. 31.

Table 74.—Wholesale prices of condensed milk: Average price of cases containing forty-eight 14-ounce cans, and of bulk goods per 100 pounds, by sections

# CASE GOODS

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Year	New England Middle At-lantic	South Atlantic East North	West North Central South Central	Northwestern	Southwestern	
1923 6. 25   6. 25   6. 35   6. 24   6. 20   6. 42   6. 50   6. 75   6. 35   6. 92   5. 88   6. 11   5. 63   5. 63   5. 63   5. 63   1925 5. 87   5. 83   5. 95   5. 84   5. 91   6. 02   6. 07   6. 12   5. 93   6. 12   5. 93   6. 12	1920	7. 87 7. 88 9. 47 9. 07 6. 74 6. 49 5. 40 5. 37 6. 25 6. 28 5. 98 5. 98 5. 87 5. 83	5. 70   7. 70 9. 67   9. 56 7. 05   7. 01 5. 52   5. 51 6. 35   6. 24 6. 09   5. 92 5. 95   5. 84 6. 02   5. 97	7. 84 9. 54 7. 03 5. 47 6. 20 6. 42 5. 88 6. 11 5. 91 6. 00 6. 17	7. 86 9. 56 7. 25 5. 45 6. 50 5. 63 6. 07	7. 84 9. 54 7. 32 5. 67 6. 75 5. 63 6. 12	olls. 7. 52 9. 51 6. 99 5. 51 6. 37 5. 89 5. 91 6. 00

	1								
1919	14. 16	14. 24	12.00	13. 41	12. 31	15.00	13. 45	11. 62	13. 27
1920									
1921	10.69	10.80	10.76	10.32	10.70	10.78	11. 24	10. 77	
1922									
1923	11. 94	11. 91	11. 91	11.45	11. 49	12.02	11. 31	11. 97	11. 75
1924	10. 15	10. 13	9.99	10. 11	9. 39	10.04	10.38	10. 25	10.06
1925	10. 19	10.46	10.36	10.07	10.05	10.37	10. 41	10.35	10. 22
1926	9.89	10. 51	10.02	10. 15	10.04	10. 47	10. 47	10. 58	10. 25

Table 75.—Average wholesale prices of evaporated milk: Prices for cases of forty-eight 16-ounce cans, and of bulk goods per 100 pounds, by sections

#### CASE GOODS

Year	New England	Middle At-	South Atlan-	East North Central	West North Central	South Central	Northwestern	Southwestern	United States, average
1919	Dolls. 6. 17 5. 82 5. 08 4. 10 4. 62 4. 16 4. 26 4. 37	Dolls. 6. 26 5. 85 5. 02 4. 10 4. 63 4. 15 4. 21 4. 29	Dolls. 5. 80 5. 88 5. 18 4. 18 4. 70 4. 27 4. 30 4. 41	Dolls. 6. 01 5. 64 4. 85 3. 96 4. 47 3. 97 4. 06 4. 17	Dolls. 6. 03 5. 81 5. 05 3. 98 4. 52 4. 01 4. 11 4. 24	5. 88 5. 23 4. 18 4. 70 4. 23 4. 32 4. 43	Dolls. 5. 79 5. 71 5. 04 4. 09 4. 44 4. 01 4. 13 4. 27	Dolls. 5. 77 5. 73 5. 07 4. 21 4. 55 4. 15 4. 28 4. 30	Dolls. 5. 98 5. 79 5. 07 4. 10 4. 58 4. 12 4. 19 4. 31

#### BULK GOODS

74479°-28---5

Table 76.—Stocks of condensed and evaporated milk: Total in manufacturers' hands on the first of each month (case and bulk goods)

1920	1921	1922	1923
122, 917 106, 986 136, 530	238, 894 180, 745 135, 967	189, 355 176, 440 155, 662	67, 780 79, 772 83, 815
226, 382 218, 349 243, 571	118, 318 178, 367 232, 558	145, 779 173, 827 187, 518	101, 000 126, 530 170, 583 190, 343 194, 350
275, 156 315, 381 302, 800	174, 254 177, 672 172, 410	158, 368 122, 833 86, 788	228, 348 225, 940 211, 334 191, 149
1924	1925	1926	1927
191, 418 155, 349 138, 362 127, 464	123, 428 91, 205 90, 869 110, 565	156, 272 136, 015 118, 346 115, 417	101, 581 80, 179 70, 180 66, 610
142, 838 199, 986 288, 459	140, 899 193, 307 187, 636	128, 496 153, 710 228, 156	82, 784 148, 779 229, 433 277, 080
242, 635 202, 977 180, 054 159, 593	212, 903 207, 263 185, 624 165, 682	241, 547 207, 422 174, 909 137, 531	300, 035 280, 672 256, 583 207, 826
	122, 917 106, 986 136, 530 237, 005 226, 382 218, 349 243, 571 245, 915 275, 156 315, 381 302, 800 274, 681  1924  191, 418 155, 349 138, 362 127, 464 142, 838 199, 986 288, 459 282, 431 242, 635 202, 977 180, 054	122, 917	122, 917         238, 894         189, 355           106, 986         180, 745         176, 440           136, 530         135, 967         155, 662           237, 005         103, 699         141, 883           226, 382         118, 318         145, 779           218, 349         178, 367         173, 827           243, 571         232, 558         187, 518           245, 915         235, 056         161, 856           275, 156         174, 254         158, 368           315, 381         177, 672         122, 833           302, 800         172, 410         86, 788           274, 681         188, 709         69, 042           1924         1925         1926           191, 418         123, 428         156, 272           155, 349         91, 205         136, 015           138, 362         90, 869         118, 346           127, 464         110, 565         115, 417           142, 838         140, 899         128, 496           199, 986         193, 307         153, 710           288, 459         187, 636         228, 156           282, 431         194, 865         242, 102           24

Table 77.—Condensed buttermilk: Production by months, 1919-1926

$\overline{}$				1923	1924	1925	1926
647	1, 764	2, 523	2, 287	3, 249	4, 387	4, 225	6, 474
				,			
		,					
	,,		,	,	,	,	,
755		_, _,	,	,			
7							
		,					
•			-, -		,	-, -	
						,	
,315							
<b>2,</b> 536	32, 539	29, 314	44, 343	54, 833	66, 837	77, 079	86, 687
	504 525 742 , 349 , 755 , 661 , 031 , 425 , 402 , 180 , 315	504 1.792 525 2.161 742 1.992 349 2.711 755 3.906 661 4.682 .031 3.969 425 3.158 .402 2.397 .180 1.977 .315 2.030	504     1.792     2,456       525     2,161     2,979       742     1,992     2,777       ,349     2,711     3,473       ,755     3,906     2,171       ,661     4,682     1,847       ,031     3,969     1,807       ,425     3,158     2,525       ,402     2,397     2,040       ,180     1,977     2,311       ,315     2,030     2,405	504         1,792         2,456         1,927           525         2,161         2,979         2,289           742         1,992         2,777         4,004           3,349         2,711         3,473         6,006           7,55         3,906         2,171         6,566           661         4,682         1,847         4,438           3,031         3,969         1,807         3,929           425         3,158         2,525         3,334           402         2,397         2,040         3,083           180         1,977         2,311         3,107           ,315         2,030         2,405         3,373	504         1,792         2,456         1,927         2,851           525         2,161         2,979         2,289         3,377           742         1,992         2,777         4,004         3,699           3,349         2,711         3,473         6,006         5,576           7,55         3,906         2,171         6,566         6,197           ,661         4,682         1,847         4,438         5,664           ,031         3,969         1,807         3,929         5,370           ,425         3,158         2,525         3,334         4,802           ,402         2,397         2,040         3,083         4,876           ,180         1,977         2,311         3,107         4,636           ,315         2,030         2,405         3,373         4,536	504       1.792       2,456       1,927       2,851       4,084         525       2,161       2,979       2,289       3,377       3,974         742       1,992       2,777       4,004       3,699       4,130         3,49       2,711       3,473       6,006       5,576       6,112         7,755       3,906       2,171       6,566       6,197       7,446         661       4,682       1,847       4,438       5,664       8,193         3,031       3,969       1,807       3,929       5,370       6,397         4,425       3,158       2,525       3,334       4,802       6,126         402       2,397       2,040       3,083       4,876       6,363         180       1,977       2,311       3,107       4,636       4,956         3,15       2,030       2,405       3,373       4,536       4,669	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The figures for 1919 are preliminary to show trend. The final total for the year is found in Table 43. A few late reports were added to make the total, but monthly totals were not corrected.

Table 78.—Milk powder: Production, by years, 1914-1926

[Bureau of Agricultural Economics and Bureau of the Census]

Year	Whole-milk powder		Total	
1914 <sup>1</sup> 1916 <sup>2</sup> 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Pounds  2, 123, 251 3, 138, 809 4, 005, 663 9, 042, 000 10, 334, 000 4, 242, 471 5, 599, 000 6, 560, 000 7, 887, 000 8, 931, 000 10, 768, 000	Pounds  16, 463, 362 22, 624, 357 26, 202, 406 34, 945, 416 41, 893, 000 38, 545, 718 40, 617, 000 62, 251, 000 69, 219, 000 73, 317, 000 91, 718, 000	Pounds 20, 987, 911 18, 586, 613 25, 763, 166 30, 208, 068 43, 987, 416 52, 227, 000 42, 788, 189 46, 216, 000 68, 811, 000 77, 106, 000 82, 248, 000 102, 486, 000	

1 Census.

Note.—Milk powder, including all kinds, was reported by the census for 1921 as 60,985,251 pounds, and for 1923 as 123,025,297 pounds; 1925, 87,913,000, preliminary.

Table 79.—Dry skim milk: Total stocks in manufacturer's hands on the first of each month, 1921–1927

# [Bulk, packed in barrels] [Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

Month	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
January February March April May June July August September October November December	11, 784	8, 854	1,677	8, 215	6, 837	4, 459	8, 993
	11, 373	9, 526	2,275	9, 843	5, 003	4, 205	7, 950
	16, 729	8, 090	2,639	11, 296	4, 311	4, 331	6, 246
	11, 030	7, 695	4,519	12, 252	4, 268	4, 289	6, 180
	10, 632	8, 415	3,155	12, 670	4, 849	6, 092	6, 255
	11, 096	9, 470	5,011	12, 439	6, 128	8, 136	7, 855
	11, 040	7, 817	5,416	12, 853	5, 315	10, 217	9, 644
	11, 835	7, 195	5,397	13, 924	4, 879	11, 652	10, 811
	8, 862	4, 465	4,629	12, 940	6, 083	12, 277	10, 526
	9, 241	2, 971	6,520	12, 476	5, 611	12, 048	8, 083
	8, 069	2, 680	7,694	10, 313	5, 255	10, 926	7, 352
	8, 001	1, 943	6,724	7, 617	4, 730	9, 393	6, 524

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 1916 and thereafter from the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Table 80.—Production of buttermilk powder and malted milk, by years

Year	Buttermilk powder	Malted milk	
1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Pounds 342, 485 2, 557, 228 4, 951, 296 5, 278, 827 5, 704, 000 7, 703, 384 9, 007, 000 13, 032, 000 18, 058, 000 20, 246, 000 31, 378, 000	Pounds 11, 654, 384 13, 851, 939 15, 622, 876 17, 435, 887 19, 715, 000 15, 651, 750 13, 659, 000 15, 331, 000 15, 889, 000 18, 050, 000 20, 673, 000	

Table 81.—Casein: Production, importation, value of imports, and import price

#### [Foreign Commerce and Navigation reports]

Year	Production	Imports 1	Value of imports 1	Import price per pound 1
1899 <sup>2</sup> 1904 <sup>2</sup>	Pounds 12, 298, 405 11, 581, 874	Pounds	Dollars	Cents
1906			61,004	
1907		1, 557, 904	92, 622	4. 4
1908		263, 471	13, 471	5. 0
1909		2, 447, 332	184, 815	7. 6
1909 2	13, 018, 298	3, 769, 476	304, 001	8. ĭ
1911		13, 011, 018	1, 109, 466	8. 5
1912		9, 138, 338	803, 845	9. 1
1913		8, 805, 891	649, 371	7.4
1914 2	18, 570, 220	10, 798, 614	705, 264	6. 5
1915		7, 919, 992	498, 897	6.3
1916	8, 421, 973	10, 376, 641	984, 899	9. 4
1917	8, 342, 350	12, 319, 111	1, 843, 492	14. 9
1918	11, 338, 484	12, 133, 855	1, 765, 653	14. 5
1919	14, 407, 394	8, 125, 175	959, 995	
1920		<sup>3</sup> 21, 238, 822	2, 431, 666	11. 5
1921	8, 076, 300	9, 717, 238	842, 753	8. 7
1922		14, 342, 498	1, 367, 828	9. 5
1923	14, 548, 000	26, 489, 992	4, 409, 744	16. 6
1924		17, 749, 985	1, 384, 661	7.8
1925	16, 660, 000	18, 803, 816	1, 573, 335	8.4
1926	16, 953, 000	26, 281, 126	2, 851, 537	8. 5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Imports, values and prices are for fiscal year ended June 30 from 1899

to 1919, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Census figures; other production figures from Department of Agriculture; imports from Department of Commerce.

<sup>3</sup> All figures are for calendar year 1920 and thereafter.

Table 82.—Milk sugar (production and importation lactose)

[Production from the Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Agricultural Economics, and imports from Foreign Commerce and Navigation]

Year	Produc- tion 1	Importa- tion <sup>2</sup>	Year	Produc- tion 1	Importa- tion <sup>2</sup>	
	Pounds	Pounds		Pounds	Pounds	
1906		4,700	1918 3	3, 291, 461		
1910		4, 960	1919 3	6, 615, 874		
1911		4,732	1920 3	5, 583, 000		
1912		2, 697	1921 3	<b>2</b> , 890, 263	(8)	
1913		9,026	1922 3	2,191,000		
1914 4	4,051,320	578, 727	1923 3	2, 872, 000		
1915	_,,	250, 212	1924 3	3, 331, 000		
1916 3	1,844,228	22, 400	1925 3	5, 655, 000		
1917 3	2, 155, 076	, 100	1926 3	4, 476, 000		
1011	2, 100, 010		1020	4, 410,000		

4 Census.

<sup>5</sup> Imports not separately listed 1921

<sup>1</sup> Calendar year.
<sup>2</sup> Fiscal year ended June 30.
<sup>8</sup> Bureau of Agricultural Economics. to 1926.

Note.—Census production for 1921 was 5,010,668 pounds; for 1923, 7,746,805 pounds; and for 1925, 6,126,000 pounds.

Table 83.—Ice cream: Estimated total production in the United States, by years

Year	Total pro- duction	Year	Total pro- duction
1909 1 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 2	Gallons 80, 000, 000 95, 450, 000 138, 000, 000 160, 000, 000 172, 380, 000 163, 761, 000 175, 224, 000 208, 320, 000 210, 000, 000	1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Gallons 220, 000, 000 230, 000, 000 260, 000, 000 244, 000, 000 263, 520, 000 294, 900, 000 285, 500, 000 322, 729, 000 324, 665, 000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From the International Confectioner from 1909 to 1916, inclusive. <sup>2</sup> Estimates from 1917 to 1926 made by Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Table 84.—Ice cream: Reported seasonal production for the year 1925 for 3,044 factories 1 [Thousand gallons, i. e., 000 omitted]

Month, 1925	Quantity made	Month, 1925	Quantity made	
January	bruary 8, 562 arch 11, 605 oril 17, 457 ay 22, 380 ne 34, 647		29, 785 23, 081 10, 407 8, 586 7, 761 214, 382	

<sup>1</sup> The reported production of ice cream is considered to be about 65 per cent of the total production.

# Table 85.—Balance of trade of dairy products [Foreign Commerce and Navigation reports]

### BUTTER

Year	Exports	Imports	Net	Milk equivalent				
1909-1913 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927	Pounds 4, 125, 000 26, 194, 415 34, 556, 485 17, 487, 735 8, 014, 737 10, 937, 519 5, 845, 514 8, 256, 622 5, 342, 740 5, 482, 992 4, 341, 208	Pounds 1, 647, 000 1, 655, 467 9, 519, 368 37, 454, 172 18, 558, 388 6, 957, 159 23, 741, 247 19, 404, 816 7, 212, 013 8, 029, 191 8, 459, 741	Pounds E 2, 479, 000 E 24, 538, 948 E 25, 037, 117 I 19, 966, 437 I 10, 543, 651 E 3, 980, 360 I 17, 895, 733 I 11, 148, 194 I 1, 869, 263 I 2, 546, 075 I 4, 118, 533	Pounds E 52, 059, 000 E 515, 317, 908 E 525, 779, 457 I 419, 295, 177 I 221, 416, 671 E 83, 587, 560 I 375, 810, 393 I 234, 112, 074 I 39, 254, 733 I 53, 467, 575 I 86, 489, 193				
	CHEESE							
1909-1913 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927	5, 142, 000 48, 404, 672 14, 159, 721 16, 291, 529 11, 771, 971 5, 006, 574 8, 331, 321 4, 299, 127 9, 190, 054 3, 902, 597 3, 410, 289	46, 346, 000 7, 562, 044 11, 332, 204 15, 993, 725 26, 866, 404 46, 573, 099 64, 419, 788 59, 175, 591 62, 402, 706 78, 416, 823 79, 796, 062	I 41, 204, 000 E 40, 842, 628 E 2, 827, 517 E 297, 804 I 15, 095, 433 I 41, 566, 525 I 56, 088, 467 I 54, 876, 464 I 53, 212, 652 I 74, 514, 226 I 76, 385, 773	I 412, 040, 000 E 408, 426, 280 E 28, 275, 170 E 2, 978, 040 I 150, 954, 330 I 415, 665, 250 I 560, 884, 670 I 548, 764, 640 I 532, 126, 520 I 745, 142, 260 I 763, 857, 730				
C	CONDENSEI	AND EV.	APORATED M	IILK				
1909-1913 1918	15, 760, 000 551, 139, 754 852, 865, 414 411, 077, 982 289, 724, 820 187, 496, 841 194, 264, 371 206, 279, 758 147, 762, 615 114, 549, 063 98, 402, 532	1, 406, 000 10, 904, 998 16, 509, 239 23, 755, 780 8, 667, 626 5, 293, 631 10, 398, 001 6, 451, 713 4, 621, 388 1, 663, 462 2, 623, 910	E 14, 354, 000 E 540, 234, 756 E 836, 356, 175 E 387, 322, 202 E 281, 057, 194 E 182, 203, 210 E 183, 866, 370 E 199, 828, 045 E 143, 141, 227 E 112, 885, 601 E 95, 778, 622	E 35, 885, 000 E 1, 350, 586, 890 E 2, 090, 890, 437 E 968, 305, 505 E 702, 642, 985 E 455, 508, 025 E 459, 665, 925 E 499, 570, 113 E 357, 853, 068 E 282, 214, 003 E 239, 446, 555				
				Butter, cheese, and condensed and evaporated milk, combined,				
1918 1919 1920 1921 (I=Im) 1922 (E=Ex) 1923 1924 1925 1926	port) port)			I 324, 096, 000 E 2, 274, 331, 078 E 2, 644, 945, 034 E 551, 988, 368 E 330, 271, 984 E 123, 430, 335 I 477, 029, 138 I 283, 306, 601 I 213, 528, 185 I 506, 395, 832 I 610, 900, 368				

Table 86.—Tariff on dairy products

S
≥
Q
,
出
<del>ب</del> ج.
ari
_00
$\vdash$

69					
Other manufac- tured products	Per cent		8		
,		Malt- ed	20 per cent.		
owder		Skim	7 cents 1½ cents per pound.		
Milk powder		Whole Cream	7 cents per pound.		
		Whole	3 cents per pound.		
Sour milk or butter- milk	Cents per gallon				
Milk	Cents per pound 5 Free		13% 20 per cent.		
milk	pund	Other			
Condensed milk	Cents per pound	Sweet- ened	11/2		
Con	2 Free	Un- sweet- ened	1		
Fresh	Cents per gallon 5 Free 5		20		
Fresh	Cents per gallon 2 Free		21/2		
Cheese and substi- tutes	rnts Cents per pound 6 6 6 8 21/2 20 per cent 6 23 per cent		5 cents per pound not less than 25 per cent.		
Butter and substitutes	Cents per pound 6 2½ 6		.80,		
Date of act	Aug. 5, 1909 Oct. 13, 1913 May 27, 1921		Sept. 21, 1922 Mar. 6, 1926		

Table 87.—Argentina: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

[Comision del Censo Agropecurio, Estadistica Agricola, and Argentine Yearbook (YB). c=census. e=estimates] <sup>1</sup>

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle	Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle
1888c 1895c 1908c 1914c 1915e 1916e	1,800,799 2,163,900 2,246,000 2,291,000 2,319,000	21, 963, 930 21, 701, 526 29, 116, 625 25, 866, 763 26, 387, 000 26, 717, 000	1917e 1918e 1919 1920 1921 1922c	2, 349, 000 2, 378, 000 2, 431, 000 3, 295, 000	27, 052, 000 27, 392, 000 

<sup>1</sup> Estimates by Argentine Department of Agriculture.

Table 88.—Argentina: Number of cattle by classes [Report of Third Census, 1914]

Kinds	Milk cows	Cows for breeding	Bulls	Calves and young stock	Steers and oxen	Total cattle
Criollos (native)		7, 785, 591 3, 830, 096	307, 669 308, 661	97, 367 6, 734, 650 3, 536, 736 10, 368, 753	233, 044 506, 155	

Table 89.—Argentina: Factory production of butter and cheese

[Estadistica Agricola]

Year	Butter production 1	Cheese production 1	Year		Cheese production 1
1903	Pounds 19, 477, 924 19, 475, 371 17, 733, 305 14, 832, 672 15, 978, 170 15, 766, 680 16, 617, 131 17, 427, 498 20, 849, 689 22, 482, 506 20, 518, 984	Pounds 2, 619, 086	1915	Pounds 22, 367, 645 24, 826, 000 33, 404, 099 53, 924, 516 56, 722, 973 63, 206, 336 72, 294, 956 73, 616, 008 90, 272, 731 86, 117, 099 273, 334, 388 76, 048, 900	Pounds 14, 946, 000 19, 195, 452 35, 050, 935 45, 009, 114 49, 893, 528 55, 579, 500 52, 265, 301 47, 511, 469 47, 257, 909 38, 157, 845 34, 021, 579

<sup>1</sup> Factory production only.

<sup>2</sup> Preliminary.

Table 90.—Argentina: Imports and exports of butter, cheese, condensed milk, and casein

[Argentina Yearbook, Estadistica Agricola, Del Comercio Exterior, Vol. 1]

		•	01. 1		
	В	utte	er	Che	ese
Year	Imports	]	Exports	Imports	Exports
1870 1880 1890	Pounds 103, 001 240, 777		Pounds 8, 721	Pounds 1, 263, 317 1, 252, 457 2, 620, 504	Pounds 3, 104
1900	1, 375 150, 175 322, 409 12, 504 182, 307		6, 341, 589 3, 076, 812 8, 105, 666 8, 343, 077 7, 675, 663	3, 028, 728 9, 536, 041 10, 845, 390 11, 848, 807 11, 122, 295 8, 453, 245	1, 887 809 1, 141 4, 281 16, 186 8, 216
1915	798 705 804 249 9, 920 9, 499	2 4 4	10, 191, 151 12, 502, 171 21, 671, 557 41, 820, 997 14, 881, 246 47, 368, 035	7, 305, 954 3, 133, 278 689, 356 81, 894 209, 242 624, 997	13, 344 502, 011 6, 015, 015 14, 177, 253 19, 561, 969 13, 574, 928
1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	6, 589 5, 185 6, 250 3, 142 6, 468	; ; (	66, 905, 135 53, 977, 426 61, 486, 294 65, 436, 937 69, 281, 694	542, 615 1, 474, 253 2, 358, 864 2, 546, 298 3, 402, 289	14, 333, 147 14, 829, 345 11, 670, 077 3, 461, 403 657, 352
1926				•••••	
Year			Conde	ensed milk	Casein exports
			Imports	Exports	
1870			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1880 1890 1900					
1910 1911 1912			775, 250		4, 780, 343 7, 717, 125
1913 1914 1915				0	7, 597, 025 6, 448, 455 5, 749, 597
1916 1917 1918 1919 1920		 			6, 506, 837 10, 751, 834 7, 857, 194 23, 602, 000 20, 939, 000
1921 1922 1923 1924 1925			617, 163 818, 636 1, 016, 266 946, 000 1, 187, 000	2 263, 493 5 156, 277 13, 000	18, 664, 143 22, 123, 161 24, 474, 000 33, 058, 000 38, 792, 000
1926					

Table 91.—Australia: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

[Australian Yearbook (YB)]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle	Ycar	Dairy cows	Total cattle
1788 1792 1800 1851 1861 1881 1891 1900 1910 1911 1912 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913 1913	1,143,276 2,034,599 2,120,469 2,056,143 2,068,195	1 6 23 1, 044 1, 921, 963 4, 039, 839 4, 713, 820 8, 709, 628 11, 112, 112 8, 640, 225 11, 744, 714 11, 828, 954 11, 577, 259 11, 483, 882	1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1925	1, 938, 834 1, 684, 393 1, 747, 351 1, 904, 906 1, 902, 036 1, 908, 536 2, 055, 638 2, 343, 221 2, 419, 809 2, 304, 644	11, 047, 677 9, 931, 416 10, 467, 737 11, 956, 024 12, 738, 852 12, 711, 067 13, 449, 737 14, 441, 309 14, 336, 673 13, 357, 508 13, 309, 473

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The first importation of cattle was in 1788 and consisted of 6 head.

TABLE 92.—Australia: Production of milk and butter [Yearbook and Bulletin of Production]

Total milk	Butter				
produced	Factory	Farm	Total		
		Pounds	Pounds 101, 671, 066		
			100, 332, 242 140, 255, 208 140, 898, 726		
475, 860, 552 447, 509, 376	129, 157, 191	16, 160, 166	159, 934, 617 156, 380, 670 145, 317, 357 154, 273, 252		
572, 998, 277 594, 726, 964 555, 524, 508	174, 227, 684 195, 228, 256 171, 042, 044	18, 984, 225 16, 345, 489 16, 152, 117	193, 211, 909 211, 573, 745 187, 194, 161		
571, 150, 263	178, 778, 836	15, 191, 576	198, 758, 238 		
549, 684, 701 607, 362, 725 558, 369, 526	165, 038, 927 183, 301, 056 165, 241, 772	17, 431, 851 17, 195, 958 16, 560, 903	182, 470, 778 200, 497, 014 181, 802, 675		
623, 275, 221 755, 260, 290	190, 081, 929 247, 412, 254	17, 999, 935 19, 659, 086	165, 648, 791 208, 081, 864 267, 071, 340 234, 996, 000		
672, 531, 523 862, 393, 709	207, 031, 632 294, 558, 397	19, 634, 231 19, 393, 894	226, 665, 853 313, 952, 291		
	Gallons	Gallons         Pounds           475, 860, 552	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Year ended June 30 after 1914.

Table 93.—Australia: Production of cheese and condensed and powdered milk

### [Yearbook and Bulletin of Production]

•	Cheese	Condensed	
Factory	Farm	Total	and pow- dered milk
Pounds	Pounds	Pounds 11, 575, 692	Pounds
		13, 423, 674 12, 635, 257 13, 155, 030	
11, 120, 147 11, 885, 754	3, 639, 641 3, 919, 083	13, 383, 563 14, 759, 788	7, 949, 022 9, 643, 551 12, 926, 201
12, 060, 474 12, 167, 733 11, 946, 221 14, 219, 305	4, 476, 537 3, 718, 979 4, 214, 270 5, 524, 110	16, 537, 011 15, 886, 712 16, 160, 491 19, 743, 415	12, 491, 261 22, 983, 707 30, 059, 911 32, 684, 483
16, 666, 773 12, 108, 959 21, 207, 961	4, 573, 638 3, 720, 267 4, 200, 911	21, 240, 411 15, 829, 226 25, 408, 872	32, 063, 829 26, 997, 000 45, 694, 897
20, 995, 399 23, 825, 870 22, 667, 879	2, 794, 841 2, 370, 402 1, 492, 645	23, 790, 240 26, 196, 272 24, 160, 524	56, 188, 045 62, 777, 729 66, 359, 102 70, 944, 480
31, 708, 613 22, 868, 757 24, 464, 140 30, 641, 092	944,390 841,802 916,385 801,200	32, 653, 003 23, 710, 559 25, 380, 525 31, 442, 292	70, 383, 328 51, 461, 000 64, 389, 817 62, 009, 230
	Pounds	Factory Farm  Pounds Pounds  11, 120, 147 11, 885, 754 12, 060, 474 12, 167, 733 12, 167, 733 12, 167, 733 12, 108, 959 14, 219, 305 12, 108, 959 21, 207, 961 23, 907, 143 20, 995, 399 21, 207, 961 23, 907, 143 20, 995, 399 21, 207, 961 23, 907, 143 20, 995, 399 21, 207, 961 23, 907, 143 24, 200, 911 25, 907, 143 26, 952 27, 94, 841 26, 879 31, 708, 613 27, 8613 28, 888, 757 28, 464, 140  Pounds  Pounds  Pounds  Ram  Pounds  4, 639, 641 3, 718, 979 4, 214, 270 5, 524, 110  16, 666, 773 4, 573, 638 3, 720, 267 4, 200, 911 23, 907, 143 20, 995, 399 21, 490, 911 23, 825, 870 24, 645 31, 708, 613 22, 868, 757 24, 464, 140  Pounds  Pounds  Pounds  Pounds  1, 476, 537 4, 276, 537 21, 277, 638 3, 718, 979 4, 200, 911 23, 907, 143 25, 862 27, 94, 841 26, 879 31, 708, 613 29, 868, 757 24, 464, 140 916, 385	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c } \hline Factory & Farm & Total \\ \hline Pounds & Pounds & Pounds \\ \hline 11,575,692 \\ \hline \\ \hline & & & & & & & & & \\ \hline & & & & &$

<sup>1</sup> Year ended June 30 after 1914.

Table 98.—Canada: Production of butter, farm and factory

[Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner's reports, and Yearbooks]

Year	Factory butter	Farm butter	Total butter
1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919	36, 066, 739	Pounds 75, 173, 000 102, 545, 169 111, 577, 210 105, 343, 076 137, 110, 200	Pounds 75, 173, 000 102, 545, 169 111, 577, 210 141, 409, 815 201, 808, 365
1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	111, 691, 718 128, 744, 610 152, 501, 900 162, 834, 608 178, 893, 937 169, 494, 967 174, 934, 338	103, 487, 000 1 100, 000, 000	215, 179, 000 228, 744, 610 252, 501, 900 262, 834, 608 278, 893, 937 269, 494, 967 274, 934, 338

<sup>1</sup> Official estimates.

Table 99.—Canada: Production of cheese

[Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner's reports, and Yearbooks]

Year	Factory cheese	Farm cheese	Total eheese
1870 1880	Pounds	Pounds 5, 140, 000 3, 184, 996	Pounds 23, 000, 000 61, 000, 000
1890	220, 833, 269	6, 177, 000	109, 000, 000
1910 1915 1916	. 183, 887, 837	1, 371, 092	201, 275, 297 1 183, 887, 837 192, 968, 597
1917 1918	194, 904, 336 174, 881, 957		194, 904, 336 174, 881, 957
1919 1920 1921	. 149, 201, 856		167, 734, 982 149, 201, 856 162, 117, 494
1922	135, 821, 162 151, 624, 376		135, 821, 162 151, 624, 376
1924	177, 139, 113		149, 707, 530 177, 139, 113 166, 180, 455

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Farm cheese not important after 1911, being less than 1,000,000 pounds.

### Table 100.—Canada: Production of condensed and powdered milk

[Canadian News Letter, and Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner's reports]

Year	Condensed and evapo- rated milk	Milk powder	Skim-milk powder
1910 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	Pounds 27, 811, 596 61, 520, 811 79, 807, 971 85, 961, 610 92, 104, 562 71, 399, 962 55, 139, 004 1 78, 147, 949 77, 230, 353 78, 558, 574	Pounds 5, 323, 537 3, 979, 514 5, 530, 915 6, 591, 099 7, 574, 668 1, 493, 909 1, 430, 466 1, 325, 189 1, 674, 920 2, 843, 942	5, 618, 700 5, 922, 250 9, 796, 622 10, 868, 273 10, 634, 699

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes skim milk.

Table 101.—Canada: Imports and exports of butter and cheese

[Trade and Commerce reports]

Voor	Ви	ıtter	Cl	peese .
Year	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1870 ¹ 1880 1890 1900 1910 ² 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 ³ 1880 1890 1890 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800	126, 848 381, 329 1, 098, 000 389, 000 870, 000 1, 230, 000 1, 263, 000 711, 000 2, 061, 000 3, 081, 000 997, 335 434, 049 1, 939, 062 397, 955 3, 741, 628 6, 078, 882 3, 767, 573	Pounds 12, 260, 887 18, 535, 362 1, 951, 585 25, 259, 737 4, 615, 380 3, 142, 682 8, 844, 402 828, 323 1, 228, 753 2, 724, 913 3, 441, 183 7, 990, 435 4, 926, 154 13, 659, 157 17, 612, 605 9, 739, 414 8, 430, 591 21, 994, 578 13, 648, 968 24, 501, 981 23, 303, 865	Pounds 59, 744 106, 815 127, 556 301, 098 663, 000 842, 000 890, 000 1, 450, 600 1, 479, 000 1, 136, 000 959, 000 785, 221 343, 269 172, 943 362, 693 551, 040 877, 357 916, 517 1, 688, 296 4, 544, 485 6, 678, 757	Pounds 5, 827, 782 40, 368, 678 94, 260, 187 185, 984, 430 180, 859, 886 181, 895, 124 163, 450, 684 155, 216, 392 144, 478, 340 137, 601, 661 168, 961, 583 180, 733, 426 169, 530, 753 152, 207, 037 126, 395, 777 133, 620, 340 133, 849, 760 114, 548, 900 116, 777, 000 126, 963, 200 148, 333, 500

<sup>3</sup> Preliminary.

 <sup>1 1870</sup> to 1900, year ended June 30.
 2 1910 and after, year ended Mar. 31.

Table 94.—Australia: Exports of dairy products
[Trade customs and excise revenue]

Year	Butter	Cheese	Condensod milk	Milk powder
1889 1890 1899 1901 1905 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 <sup>1</sup> 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	2, 976, 848 13, 608, 224 34, 536, 277 55, 904, 151 87, 894, 943 101, 722, 136 66, 679, 120 75, 795, 642	Pounds None. None. None. 293, 381 193, 608 911, 760 1, 149, 134 146, 022 1, 602, 609	Pounds None. None. None. None. None. 266, 904 870, 112 812, 520 1, 516, 160  4, 765, 619 544, 713 15, 236, 950 25, 181, 369 27, 272, 055 33, 405, 770 35, 420, 367 33, 286, 833 15, 840, 898	Pounds None. None. None. None. None. None. 146, 960 833, 894 1, 263, 803  141, 777 163, 930 540, 000 400, 300 662, 943 2, 142, 312 1, 861, 187 3, 391, 276 5, 294, 239

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Year ended June 30 after 1914. No figures for the year 1914.

### Table 95.—Austria: Number of cows and total cattle

#### [YB]

Year	Cows	Total cattle	Year	Cows	Total cattle
1869 1880 1890	3, 831, 136 4, 138, 625 4, 254, 303	7, 425, 212 8, 584, 077 8, 643, 936	1900 1910 1923 <sup>1</sup>	4,749,152 4,901,886	9, 511, 170 9, 160, 009 <b>2,</b> 163, 025

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Mar. 1.

Table 96.—Belgium: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

#### [Annuaire Statistique de la Belgique]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle	Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle
1866 1880 1895 1900 1909 1910 1911 1912	737, 732 796, 178 802, 271 828, 445 920, 534 	1, 242, 445 1, 382, 815 1, 420, 978 1, 657, 494 1, 856, 833 1, 879, 754 1, 812, 191 1, 830, 747	1913 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	936, 800 618, 332 735, 170 779, 966 787, 093 820, 692 839, 076	1,894,484 1,285,956 1,487,361 1,514,953 1,516,769 1,602,728 1,627,655

Table 97.—Canada: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

[The Dairy Industry of Canada; and Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics]

Year <sup>1</sup>	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)	Year 1	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)
1871 2	1, 251, 209 1, 595, 800 1, 857, 112 2, 408, 677 2, 853, 957 2, 594, 179 2, 604, 488 2, 740, 434 2, 673, 286 2, 666, 846 2, 833, 433	2, 624, 290 3, 433, 989 4, 120, 586 5, 576, 451 7, 104, 893 6, 526, 083 6, 431, 861 6, 656, 121 6, 036, 817 6, 066, 001 6, 594, 151	1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	3, 202, 283 3, 538, 600 3, 548, 437 3, 530, 238 3, 736, 832 3, 745, 804 3, 659, 365 3, 726, 985 3, 830, 175 3, 951, 335	7, 920, 940 10, 045, 867 10, 085, 011 9, 477, 380 8, 519, 484 9, 719, 869 9, 246, 231 9, 460, 836 9, 277, 298 9, 160, 150

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> On June 15. <sup>2</sup> Data for 1871 included only Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia.

### Table 102.—Canada: Exports of cream, casein, and condensed and evaporated milk

[Trade and Commerce Reports, and Bulletin Commercial Series No. 1]

Fiscal year <sup>1</sup>	Cream	Casein	Condensed and evapo- rated milk
1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	Gallons 1, 823, 821 886, 266 820, 360 1, 323, 929 1, 895, 575 1, 262, 280 803, 498 585, 601 485, 015 795, 780 1, 279, 195 1, 671, 678 1, 712, 241 2, 783, 866 3, 384, 186	Pounds 1, 515, 172 1, 021, 197 349, 865 270, 486 230, 045 50, 564 50, 588 16, 200 9, 110  23, 615 20, 060 30, 476 120, 505	Pounds 6, 584, 828 4, 389, 350 335, 849 9, 339, 382 18, 355, 975 13, 247, 834 15, 858, 622 43, 656, 718 50, 786, 856 54, 247, 498 49, 147, 541 33, 133, 471 26, 417, 300 44, 128, 400 40, 052, 600

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Year ended Mar. 31.

### Table 103.—Denmark: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

[Department of Statistics of Denmark, Statistisk Aarbog, and Statistik Arsbok]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)	Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)
1876	898, 012 898, 790 1, 011, 098 1, 089, 073 1, 281, 974 1, 310, 268 1, 281, 132 1, 141, 246 1, 147, 183	1, 348, 321  1, 696, 190 1, 840, 466 2, 253, 982 2, 462, 862 2, 416, 471 2, 289, 996 2, 458, 158	1918 5 1919 5 1920 5 1921 5 1922 5 1923 5 1924 5 1925 5 1926 5	1, 024, 417 1, 042, 143 1, 195, 733 1, 271, 514 1, 310, 893 1, 339, 357 1, 368, 548 1, 390, 000 1, 478, 000	2, 123, 722 2, 188, 142 2, 286, 408 2, 591, 000 2, 525, 348 2, 523, 080 2, 666, 584 2, 756, 000 2, 840, 000

Number on July 15.
 Number on May 15.
 Number on Feb. 20.

Number on July 1.
 Number on July 15, including South Jutland.

Table 104.—Denmark: Imports and exports of butter
[Denmarks Vareindforsel og udforsel; Statistisk Tabelvaerk (YB)]

37	Butter			Butter	
Year	Imports	Exports	Year	Imports	Exports
1866 1870 1880 1990 1910 1911 1912 1914 1915	Pounds Not given.  20, 593, 000 1 46, 700, 515 6, 240, 561 6, 026, 935 5, 966, 000 6, 242, 104 3, 054, 473 686, 733	Pounds 9, 346, 000 13, 834, 000 27, 498, 000 98, 372, 000 135, 087, 000 195, 052, 426 197, 481, 675 187, 755, 000 200, 670, 408 210, 084, 491 223, 964, 432	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	Pounds 190, 698 882 220 440, 920 5, 952 402, 560 1, 174, 170 1, 593, 485 2, 048, 514 1, 744, 000	Pounds 211, 090, 450 135, 501, 550 32, 305, 547 80, 622, 222 164, 959, 195 202, 953, 051 210, 557, 378 246, 156, 818 272, 033, 090 270, 673, 733

<sup>1</sup> Imports for 1890 and 1900 were "general." From 1910 the imports were for "special trade only."

Table 105.—Denmark: Imports and exports of cheese, and exports of casein, milk powder, and condensed milk

[Vareinforsel]

Cheese		eese	Casein	Milk pow-	Condensed	
	Imports	Exports		der	milk	
1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1925 1925 1925 1925	Pounds 1, 475, 000 1, 048, 000 847, 000 318, 000 39, 683  384, 923 132, 276 520, 727 1, 194, 011 721, 125 673, 064 819, 000	Pounds 660, 939 1, 067, 026 9, 486, 000 9, 832, 516 13, 080, 994 7, 025, 399 5, 725, 126 21, 281, 445 27, 652, 739 19, 674, 291 12, 038, 218 19, 480, 287 18, 783, 000	Pounds	Pounds 2, 646	Pounds 6, 393, 340 5, 895, 100 7, 643, 348 7, 224, 474 1 5, 114, 231 1 3, 137, 366 3, 811, 753 13, 793, 080 37, 523, 394 50, 292, 878 66, 968, 693 71, 197, 774	

<sup>1</sup> Including powdered milk.

Table 106.—Denmark: Average butter prices of the weekly Copenhagen quotations, highest grade

#### [Smør Tidende]

Year	Price per pound	Year	Price per pound
1851 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 <sup>1</sup> 1915	Cents 10. 74 13. 67 19. 83 24. 12 24. 39 26. 80 26. 26 30. 55 29. 48 29. 75 25. 80 32. 30	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Cents 38. 90 49. 00 65. 70 59. 80 45. 20 38. 10 36. 60 36. 80 42. 50 36. 56

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Reduced to gold basis for year 1914 and thereafter.

Table 107.—Denmark: Average export price of butter, by months, Copenhagen quotations

#### [Smør Tidende]

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average
1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1923 1924 1925 1926	26. 1 29. 6 33. 8 45. 3 64. 2 75. 8 48. 9 42. 4 31. 1 40. 5 40. 0 42. 0	25. 6 26. 9 35. 4 39. 6 63. 7 73. 8 42. 1 39. 3 31. 0 41. 3 39. 5 45. 4	25. 6 28. 0 37. 8 38. 4 64. 0 72. 4 49. 2 40. 4 32. 9 41. 0 36. 9 46. 1	24. 1 27. 6 36. 8 37. 2 65. 0 71. 1 49. 8 43. 9 33. 8 34. 5 31. 3	23. 4 29. 6 36. 3 38. 6 65. 3 58. 2 44. 2 33. 5 33. 5 29. 5 36. 4 36. 9	Cts. 23. 9 29. 1 35. 7 40. 5 64. 7 50. 8 44. 8 32. 4 37. 0 29. 3 33. 4 39. 4 35. 7	25. 9 31. 0 36. 7 45. 0 65. 1 48. 4 42. 4 38. 3 39. 4 30. 7 37. 8 40. 5	24. 4 32. 6 40. 1 49. 7 65. 0 46. 5 42. 9 41. 1 39. 1 34. 7 41. 1 44. 2	25. 0 34. 7 42. 1 54. 6 62. 0 54. 7 43. 6 36. 4 41. 1 40. 3 42. 3 45. 7	27. 8 41. 6 42. 6 65. 4 58. 3 53. 8 45. 7 38. 3 40. 7 38. 9 46. 1 46. 5	27. 3 40. 5 44. 3 68. 4 75. 6 59. 5 44. 7 39. 9 39. 9 39. 4 44. 2 44. 6	29. 9 36. 6 44. 9 65. 5 76. 0 52. 1 44. 0 31. 8 39. 7 41. 4 46. 8 37. 8	25. 8 32. 3 38. 9 49. 0 65. 7 59. 8 45. 2 38. 1 36. 6 36. 8 39. 6 42. 5

For earlier years, 1882-1913, see the U. S. Department of Agriculture Yearbook, 1923, p. 923.

Conversions from Danish quotations in ore per pound (1.1023 pound) at par of exchange (100 ore=26.8 cents) to July, 1914; July, 1914, to date from weekly quotations in kroner per 100 kg., at average monthly exchange rate as quoted by Federal Reserve Board.

Table 108.—Finland: Number of cows, total cattle, and reindeer

#### [Statistisk Arsbok]

Year	Cows	Total cat- tle (YB)	Year	Cows	Total cat- tle (YB)	Rein- deer
1865 1870 1880 1890 1900 1911 1911 1912 1913 1914	928, 276 1, 072, 002 1, 165, 580 1, 150, 500 1, 151, 659	997, 960 1, 131, 002 1, 305, 187 1, 427, 560 1, 605, 087 1, 188, 000 1, 189, 000 1, 178, 110	1915 <sup>2</sup> _ 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	1, 080, 558 1, 075, 749 1, 046, 935 1, 071, 162 1, 173, 861 1, 259, 608 1, 277, 664	1, 501, 975 1, 500, 670 1, 438, 573 1, 824, 174	53, 000

### Table 109.—France: Number of cows, total cattle, sheep, and goats

[Statistique Agricole Annuelle, and Annuaire Statistique; also Enquète sur l'Industrie de Lait, 1902 (YB)]

			<del>,</del>	<del></del>
Year	Cows	Total cattle	Sheep	Goats
1840 1852	5, 501, 825 5, 781, 465	11, 761, 538 11, 970, 737	14, 804, 946	964, 300
1862 1882	6, 408, 261 6, 587, 639	12, 811, 589 12, 997, <b>0</b> 54	14, 572, 430 9, 758, 528	1, 216, 774 2, 336, 332
1890 1892 1900	6, 509, 325 6, 673, 460 7, 819, 582	13, 662, 585 13, 708, 997 14, 520, 832	8, 804, 401 20, 180, 000	1, 335, 736 1, 558, 000
191 <b>0</b>	7, 596, 250 7, 606, 670	14, 532, 030 14, 435, 530	17, 111, 000 16, 425, 000	1,418,000 1,424,000
1912 1913 1914 <sup>1</sup>	7, 745, 750 7, 794, 270 6, 663, 355	14, 705, 900 14, 787, 710 12, 668, 240	15, 468, 000 16, 213, 000 14, 038, 000	1, 409, 000 1, 453, 000 1, 317, 000
1915 <sup>1</sup> 1916 <sup>1</sup> 1917 <sup>1</sup>	6, 286, 035 6, 221, 850 6, 177, 940	12, 514, 414 12, 341, 950 12, 241, 980	13, 483, 189 12, 379, 000 10, 587, 000	1, 230, 000 1, 177, 000
1918 <sup>1</sup>	6, 237, 470 6, 327, 510	12, 250, 820 13, 217, 240	9, 496, 000 8, 991, 000	1, 197, 000 1, 434, 970
1920 1921 1922	6, 830, 340 6, 972, 890 7, 169, 670	12, 755, 720 13, 343, 440 13, 575, 840	9, 376, 630 9, 600, 000 9, 782, 420	1, 340, 890 1, 361, 180 1, 368, 140
1923 1924 1925	7, 303, 940 7, 431, 400 7, 590, 370	13, 749, 290 14, 024, 960 14, 372, 980	9, 925, 210 10, 172, 000	1, 352, 630 1, 376, 510
1927	7, 701, 410	14, 482, 440		

<sup>1</sup> Not including area occupied by Germany.

<sup>The figures for 1910 are for month of September.
Data for 1915 to 1918 are from the Finnish Government.</sup> 

Table 110.—France: Imports of butter, cheese, and condensed milk

[Tableau Général du Commerce de la France (YB)]

Year	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk
1850	Pounds 3,493,996	Pounds 9, 568, 652	Pounds
1860	3, 926, 503	11, 361, 000	
1870	6, 665, 000	23, 756, 057	
1880	15, 641, 716	34, 790, 000	8, 718, 364
1890	14, 164, 738	28, 725, 722	608, 17 <b>0</b>
1910	13, 559, 262	42, 635, 400	1, 070, 571
	10, 656, 375	49, 011, 340	1, 631, 624
1912	19, 939, 064 14, 179, 326 13, 033, 816	49, 423, 380 47, 558, 000	2,724,004 3,205,047
1913 1914 1915	13, 654, 631 1, 710, 549	51, 865, 000 45, 521, 242 46, 743, 913	3, 283, 972 15, 535, 375 8, 524, 900
1916	625, 004	24, 139, 268	21, 894, 764
1917	742, 288	12, 046, 816	87, 652, 691
1918	1,067,000	11, 185, 000	33, 404, 320
1919	12,789,300	15, 238, 000	103, 496, 490
1920	16, 353, 502	21, 231, 400	64, 337, 503
1921	40, 139, 814	35, 146, 174	30, 633, 358
1922	20, 876, 500	50, 643, 000	32, 922, 003
1923		45, 689, 894	25, 124, 000
1924	6, 175, 966	32, 792, 323	20, 167, 681
1925	7, 405, 031	40, 558, 908	

Table 111.—France: Exports of butter, cheese, and condensed milk

[Tableau Général du Commerce de la France (YB)]

Year	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1850	4, 870, 497	1,866,048	
1860 1870	26, 073, 317 40, 096, 000	3, 458, 969 4, 676, 261	
1880	68, 484, 843	9, 407, 683	
1899	87, 580, 000	12, 232, 137	167,772
1900	44, 658, 761	18, 467, 555	1, 594, 510
1910	48, 427, 787 28, 221, 305	25, 160, 659 24, 041, 383	4, 251, 351
1911	37, 571, 675	27, 689, 555	3, 134, 280 4, 136, 932
1913	38, 359, 820	31, 405, 000	5, 379, 224
1914	39, 616, 000	22, 323, 780	4,315,063
1915	44, 566, 000	13, 643, 000	6, 370, 192
1916	18, 936, 632 6, 728, 439	11,704,221 $7,403,488$	2, 205, 702 932, 105
1918	2, 360, 000	4, 428, 000	726, 686
1919	994, 900	6, 158, 800	2, 121, 487
1920	4, 233, 714	12,709,960	15, 425, 366
1921	2,700,635	14, 381, 488	9, 456, 411
1922	6, 950, 000 77, 313, 800	18, 496, 000 27, 908, 300	7, 349, 362 7, 482, 900
1924	7, 996, 525	28, 890, 842	7, 282, 900
1925	1 9, 190, 977	35, 688, 506	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

Table 112.—Germany: Number of cows, total cattle, and goats

[Statistisches Jahrbuch and Imperial Gazette]

Year	Cows	Total cattle (YB)	Goats (YB)	
1883 1892 1900 1907 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 <sup>1</sup> 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	9, 087, 293 9, 946, 255 10, 458, 631 10, 966, 998 10, 994, 283 11, 320, 460 11, 321, 000 10, 970, 009 	15, 786, 764 17, 555, 834 18, 939, 692 20, 630, 544 20, 182, 021 20, 994, 344 21, 829, 000 20, 316, 948 20, 874, 000 20, 095, 000 16, 524, 000 16, 524, 000 16, 721, 000 16, 316, 000 15, 321, 000 17, 326, 000	3, 091, 508 3, 266, 997 3, 330, 000 3, 410, 396 3, 548, 384 3, 533, 414 3, 438, 296 4, 564, 210 4, 459, 000 4, 337, 000 4, 140, 199 4, 658, 607 4, 350, 633	
1925 1926	10, 067, 000	17, 202, 336 17, 195, 309	3, 796, 463 3, 477, 522	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> September.

Table 113.—Germany: Per capita butter consumption

Ye	ar	Butter consump- tion	Year	Butter consump- tion
1913 1918 1921		Pounds 14.7 9.2 9.6	1922 1923	Pounds 9. 5 9. 4

Table 114.—Germany: Yield of milk per cow, and production of milk, butter, and cheese

[Food conditions in Germany, E. H. Starling, 1919]

Year	Average milk yield	Total milk production	Butter produced	Cheese produced
1909–1913 <sup>1</sup> 1916	Pounds 4, 988 4, 257	Gallons 6, 174, 025, 000 4, 290, 000, 000	Pounds 881, 840, 000	Pounds 590, 832, 800
1917 1918 1922	3, 542 3, 070 <b>3</b> , 053	3, 657, 500, 000 3, 135, 000, 000	5 <b>2</b> 9 <b>,</b> 10 <b>4</b> , 000 530, 000, 000	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Average.

Table 115.—Germany: Imports of dairy products
[Auswärtiger Handel Deutschland and Bul. 103, Bureau of Statistics (YB)]

Year	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk	Whole milk
1897 1900 1910	Pounds 22, 236, 000 34, 647, 494 92, 815, 865	Pounds  36, 689, 123 46, 011, 104	Pounds 3, 086 3, 748 59, 083	Pounds 20, 743, 700 33, 154, 098 82, 054, 110
1911 1912 1913 1914	123, 619, 418 122, 472, 143 119, 576, 189	45, 954, 448 47, 276, 765 57, 902, 837	52, 910 3, 086 882	92, 154, 264 5, 602, 550 5, 515, 468
1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	17, 226, 774 3, 350, 992 2, 358, <del>0</del> 00 2, 903, 000	50, 343, 584 59, 973, 938 51, 984, 000 24, 930, 000	9, 180, 395 9, 814, 879 9, 294, 000 8, 872, 000 2 26, 753, 041	42, 085, 814 21, 146, 303 19, 256, 299
1924 1925 1926	117, 896, 276 212, 993, 240 215, 584, 000	96, 702, 133 148, 698, 606 141, 345, 000	28, 392, 000	2 110, 326, 561

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including cream.

TABLE 116.—Germany: Exports of dairy products
[Auswärtiger Handel Deutschland and Bul. 103, Bureau of Statistics
(YB)]

Year	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk	Whole milk
1897 1900 1910 1911 1912 1913 1920 1921 1 1922 1923 1924 1925	Pounds 7, 945, 396 5, 593, 000 398, 592 554, 898 482, 000 602, 000 429, 897 203, 000 619, 000 147, 488 59, 304 303, 573	Pounds Not found. 2, 571, 000 1, 858, 257 2, 178, 806 1, 812, 000 1, 603, 000 173, 000 1, 021, 000 2, 235, 000 636, 000 1, 238, 765 2, 491, 198	Pounds 6, 239, 018 6, 104, 537 10, 131, 901 10, 401, 964 10, 256, 000 18, 203, 000 2, 524, 695 2, 890, 451 1, 021, 832 582, 455 570, 110 1, 428, 000	Pounds 11, 890, 951 17, 254, 522 15, 744, 592 19, 113, 882 25, 934, 000 27, 447, 270 3, 196, 670 6, 744, 753 12, 114, 277 2, 177, 483 2406, 087

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> May to December only.

Table 117.—Hungary: Number of cows and total cattle [YB]

Year	Cows	Total cattle	Year	Cows	Total cattle
1870	2, 052, 488	5, 279, 193	1904	2,500,000	7, 319, 121
1880	2, 035, 217	5, 311, 378	1909		7, 152, 568
1895	2, 185, 224	6, 738, 365	1913		1 6, 045, 000

<sup>1</sup> And 162,000 buffaloes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preliminary.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preliminary.

Table 118.—India: Number of total cattle and buffaloes for specified years 2

[In thousands, i. e., 000 omitted]

Year	Total cattle	Total buffaloes	Y	ear	Tot catt		Total buffaloes
1894-95 <sup>3</sup>	67, 045 80, 063 85, 289 105, 055 137, 278 143, 086 142, 567	11, 826 13, 348 14, 218 18, 187 20, 000 21, 068 21, 098	1922-2 1923-2	21 22 23	141, 142, 142, 143, 143, 145,	933 963 163 5 <b>72</b>	35, 059 35, 493 36, 156 36, 004 36, 190 37, 022
Year				Cor	ws	Bu	ffalo cows
1920–21 1921–22					17, 896 23, 282		17, 227, 741 17, 861, 959

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> British India and Native States combined.

Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Vols. I and II.
All figures showing total livestock in India are only approximately correct, as census of various Provinces are not all taken as of the same date. The cattle census is taken during the period from September to April.

46, 907, 830

17, 453, 000

Table 119.—Ireland: Number of cows and total cattle [British Statistical Abstract, Agricultural Statistics, Ireland]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)	Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)
1851	1, 517, 672 1, 545, 168 1, 529, 024 1, 398, 047 1, 400, 527 1, 458, 074 1, 557, 584 1, 565, 418 1, 598, 986	2, 967, 481	1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921	1, 605, 220 1, 638, 929 1, 593, 092 1, 611, 697 1, 504, 933 1, 556, 839 1, 561, 767 1, 580, 734 1, 631, 006	4, 932, 625 5, 051, 645 4, 843, 795 4, 970, 441 4, 908, 516 4, 863, 282 5, 029, 450 5, 019, 837 5, 197, 226

Number of cows and buffalo cows.
For British India only.

Table 119.—Ireland: Number of cows and total cattle—Continued

Year	Irish Free State (dairy cows)	North Ireland (dairy cows)	All Ireland (cows)
1922	1, 336, 729	296, 587	1, 633, 316
1923	1, 307, 046	281, 035	1, 588, 081
1924	1, 364, 887	270, 910	1, 635, 797
1925	1, 264, 368	249, 513	1, 513, 881
1926	1, 281, 788	260, 097	1, 541, 885

### Table 120.—Ireland: Imports and exports of dairy products

[Journal of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Monthly statement of Department of Agriculture, report of trade in imports and exports in Irish ports]

[Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

	Bu	Butter		eese	Condensed milk		
Year	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
1904 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 <sup>1</sup> 1925	8, 281 6, 725 4, 727 3, 254 500	91, 368 78, 278 77, 097 87, 223 81, 241 95, 828 93, 866 85, 619 75, 637 51, 062 38, 832 62, 185 68, 609 71, 035	4, 783 4, 879 5, 216 4, 814 5, 058 6, 142 5, 766 4, 537 3, 181 5, 188 3, 641 4, 305 6, 919 6, 341	128 313 489 610 683 1, 074 1, 760 1, 503 2, 026 15, 283 32, 024 16, 264 3, 364 1, 062	2, 764 3, 451 3, 387 3, 516 4, 511 6, 355 7, 291 4, 917 5, 277	28, 307 32, 743 28, 510 27, 633 30, 281 34, 682 31, 163 27, 999 26, 575 30, 230 29, 462 20, 860 18, 677 5, 555	

<sup>1</sup> Irish Free State only.

### Table 121.—Italy: Number of cattle, buffaloes, sheep, and goats

[Annuario Statistico Italiano, Census Reports, and L'Italia Agricola (YB)]

Year	Cattle Buffaloes		Sheep	Goats
1881 <sup>1 2</sup>	4, 772, 000 5, 672, 000	11,000	8, 596, 000	2, 016, 000
1908 <sup>3</sup> 1914 1918 <sup>4</sup>	6, 198, 861 6, 646 6, 239, 741	19, 366 3, 000 24, 026	11, 162, 926 13, 82 11, 753, 910	

<sup>1</sup> Census taken in 1881 was as of Feb. 13.

<sup>2</sup> Prior to the census of 1908 the data were taken by sending schedules out to be filled in by the farmers.

out to be filled in by the farmers.

3 Census taken in 1908 was as of Mar. 10.

4 Census taken in 1918 was as of April.

Note.—Cows and heifers 1 year and over: 1908, 3,403,377; 1918, 3,071,345.

Table 122.—Italy: Imports and exports of dairy products
[Movimento Commerciale, Italy (YB)]

		tter	Che	eese	Condensed milk		
Year	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
1871	Pounds 287, 700		Pounds 12, 553, 433		Pounds	Pounds	
1880 1890 1900	509, 273 705, 913 429, <b>2</b> 36	6, 709, 921	16, 512, 454 17, 059, 195 9, 352, 134	12, 559, 386			
1910 1911 1912	345, 020 2, 516, 771 899, 256	8, <b>2</b> 95, 469 8, <b>1</b> 47, 320	14, 760, 900	57, 515, 814 61, 402, 526		6, 615, 123 6, 629, 012 7, 183, 689	
1913 191 <b>4</b> 1 <b>9</b> 15-	909, 838 194, 005 96, 561	6, 034, 211 9, 310, 026	12, 354, 799 9, 837, 807 3, 471, 584	72, 320, 580 66, 003, 526	1, 214, 955 1, 111, 559	5, 728, 653	
1916 1917 1918_	135, 803 126, 324 73, 193	792, 113 170, 000	<b>252, 20</b> 6	39, 322, 568 2, 333, 349	1, 092, 600 2, 064, 828 7, 415, 393	6, 907, 012 646, 389	
1919 1920 1921	1, 880, 087 3, 103, 856 1, 004, 195	50, 926 95, 680	11, 151, 308 5, 893, 337	1, 810, 000 2, 789, 921	27, 383, 341 1, 632, 727 1, 129, 417	279, 543	
1922 1923 19 <b>2</b> 4	2, 964, 085 526, 017 1, 001, 770	1, 683, 212 2, 905, 000	15, 570, 869 10, 228, 000 4, 156, 000	32, 057, 089 50, 388, 778	664, 246 986, 779	1, 043, 437	
1925	139,000		3, 867, 530		771, 000	17, 324, 000	

Table 123.—Japan: Number of cows, total cattle and milk cows

### [Japanese Yearbook]

Year	Native cows	Grade cows	Foreign breads of cows	Total cattle	Milk cows	Average yield
1899 1900 1905 1911 1912 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	685, 106 676, 600 560, 295 569, 441 567, 973 560, 564 565, 324 580, 907 605, 244 590, 084 580, 770 587, 859 612, 871 629, 859 658, 789	70, 002 82, 715 171, 278 322, 857 338, 278 340, 193 331, 919 321, 137 307, 969 301, 170 295, 626 298, 086, 304, 739 310, 310 323, 020	14, 055 15, 343 15, 943 18, 404 21, 345 20, 870 20, 815 14, 625 12, 739 12, 191 12, 690 14, 918 15, 538 16, 838 19, 294	1, 252, 865 1, 261, 214 1, 167, 610 1, 384, 183 1, 405, 026 1, 399, 498 1, 388, 708 1, 387, 233 1, 387, 922 1, 342, 990 1, 304, 331 1, 307, 120 1, 344, 865 1, 376, 049 1, 439, 800 1, 459, 226 1, 469, 329	41, 333 44, 060 41, 943 42, 281 43, 374 43, 645 44, 791 45, 739 42, 035 40, 343 41, 682 42, 986 53, 750 57, 040 42, 555	2, 581 2, 515 2, 762 2, 705 2, 722 2, 861 2, 871 3, 091 3, 339 3, 303 4, 206

## Table 124.—Japan: Quantities of dairy products made in factories

### [Japanese Yearbook]

Year	Condensed milk	Butter	Artificial butter <sup>1</sup>
1915	Pounds 4, 863, 170 8, 520, 541 8, 271, 925 14, 405, 419 18, 852, 588 16, 950, 635 17, 306, 772 15, 708, 000	Pounds 682, 282 897, 084 1, 428, 258 1, 302, 749 1, 203, 253 1, 082, 600 1, 146, 173 1, 205, 000	Pounds 410, 793 481, 869 811, 687 750, 592 907, 704 908, 194 1, 015, 298

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Principally vegetable.

Table 125.—Netherlands: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

[Jaarcijfers Kroninkrijk der Nederlanden, Rijk in Europe]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)	Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle (YB)
1851 1861 1871 <sup>1</sup> 1881 <sup>1</sup> 1891	911, 200 893, 900 897, 400 965, 832	1, 243, 700 1, 335, 300 1, 435, 700 1, 434, 400 1, 532, 200 1, 655, 600	1910 1913 1917 <sup>2</sup> 1918 <sup>3</sup> 1919 <sup>4</sup> 1921	1, 068, 361 1, 109, 679 1, 234, 594 1, 130, 908 1, 232, 264 1, 085, 713	2, 026, 943 2, 096, 599 2, 301, 532 2, 048, 872 1, 968, 609 2, 062, 771

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The number of dairy cows shown for 1871 and 1881 are the averages for the 10-year periods beginning on those dates.
<sup>2</sup> Number in April.
<sup>3</sup> Number in August.
<sup>4</sup> Number in March.

Table 126.—Netherlands: Production and consumption of factory butter for the years 1916 and 1919

[Commerce Reports, No. 245, Oct. 18, 1920]

	191	16	1919		
Month	Production	Consump- tion	Production	Consump- tion	
January February March April May June July August September October November December	Pounds 7, 054, 720 7, 054, 720 11, 684, 380 11, 243, 460 14, 109, 440 17, 195, 880 12, 566, 220 14, 770, 820 10, 582, 080 9, 038, 860 9, 479, 780 6, 393, 340  131, 173, 700	Pounds 3, 968, 280 4, 188, 740 4, 409, 200 3, 747, 820 4, 409, 200 6, 613, 800 6, 393, 340 8, 157, 020 6, 613, 800 6, 172, 880 5, 952, 420 4, 409, 200  65, 035, 700	Pounds 3, 747, 820 3, 086, 440 4, 629, 660 5, 731, 960 8, 818, 400 14, 109, 440 10, 582, 080 12, 786, 680 9, 038, 860 8, 377, 480 8, 818, 400 6, 172, 880	Pounds 3, 086, 440 3, 527, 360 4, 409, 200 3, 306, 900 5, 291, 040 7, 716, 100 7, 936, 560 8, 377, 480 6, 393, 340 6, 613, 800 5, 291, 040 2, 865, 980	

Table 127.—Netherlands: Production of butter, cheese, condensed milk, milk powder, and skim-milk powder

[Jaarcijfers Kroninkrijk der Nederlanden, Rijk in Europe, and Verslagen en Mededeelingen Van de Directie Van den Landbauw] [Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

77.	D 44	CI -	Condensed milk		Milk	Skim-	
Year	Butter	Cheese	Whole	Skim	powder	milk powder	
1903	131, 491 132, 424 142, 430 148, 165 	154, 889 174, 318 185, 125 211, 002 186, 689 115, 506 132, 276 179, 816 215, 403 215, 215 232, 678 243, 603 249, 682	11, 241 36, 738 50, 618 40, 049	23, 590 77, 910 112, 059 146, 624	1, 914 5, 708 9, 722 6, 975	8, 823 7, 649 3, 007 3, 710	

### Table 128.—Netherlands: Imports and exports of butter and cheese

[Statistick van den in-uit-en doorvoer (YB)]

-	Bu	itter	Cheese		
Year	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
1850	5, 529, 137 3, 880, 444 904, 693 992, 070 52, 339 42, 782 614, 753 130, 675 4, 400, 873 10, 815, 770 1, 686, 519 3, 613, 339	Pounds 26, 491, 049 39, 331, 100 1 47, 865, 455 1 79, 479, 604 87, 203, 279 49, 762, 641 72, 456, 276 66, 512, 782 86, 307, 885 81, 702, 476 84, 406, 790 93, 351, 626 79, 810, 047 54, 214, 930 5, 415, 259 30, 242, 048 45, 575, 696 44, 528, 511 50, 981, 375 52, 769, 306 76, 570, 167 87, 597, 576	Pounds 287, 023 611, 563 512, 230 635, 187 655, 001 578, 990 676, 724 649, 709 652, 996 663, 397 562, 457 286, 739 287, 000 10, 163 730 42, 320 488, 705 801, 882 749, 564 873, 000 888, 454 1, 164, 029	Pounds 49, 184, 300 61, 021, 134 64, 445, 875 61, 854, 000 66, 830, 000 101, 208, 865 122, 771, 456 113, 607, 416 131, 107, 075 145, 336, 751 149, 573, 576 190, 333, 870 199, 599, 206 123, 633, 961 32, 893, 251 27, 371, 522 99, 737, 645 115, 278, 534 143, 768, 580 136, 645, 517 170, 351, 647 175, 711, 029	

<sup>1</sup> Oleomarga ine and butter reported together from 1870 to 1889.

Table 129.—Netherlands: Imports and exports of condensed milk and milk powder

[Statistick van den in-uit-en doorvoer (YB)]

***	Conde	ensed milk	Milk powder		
Year	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
1917	Pounds 1,000 41,887 97,698 74,551 281,475 533,513 163,140 235,893 291,000	Pounds 116, 277, 217 44, 252, 925 35, 540, 636 115, 804, 326 166, 899, 263 190, 581, 056 227, 393, 467 233, 901, 447 248, 456, 215	Pounds	Pounds 9, 474, 000 3, 761, 000 10, 736, 402 13, 357, 671 12, 728, 739 10, 685, 696 13, 888, 980 21, 148, 727 19, 180, 020	

### Table 130.—New Zealand: Number of dairy cows and total cattle

[New Zealand Yearbook and Statistical Abstract (YB)]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle	Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle
1861	355, 000 498, 000 633, 733 536, 629	193, 285 249, 760 436, 592 494, 917 698, 637 853, 358 831, 831 964, 000 1, 222, 000 1, 737, 000 2, 020, 171	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	732, 931 777, 439 793, 215 826, 000 893, 000 1, 005, 000 1, 137, 055 1, 248, 643 1, 312, 589 1, 323, 000 1, 304, 000	2, 417, 491 2, 575, 230 2, 869, 465 3, 035, 478 3, 102, 000 3, 139, 000 3, 323, 223 3, 480, 694 3, 563, 497 3, 504, 000 3, 452, 486

### Table 131.—New Zealand: Production of butter, cheese, and condensed milk

#### [Statistics of New Zealand (New Zealand YB)]

[Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

Fiscal year ended Mar. 31—	Creamery butter	Whey	Total factory butter <sup>1</sup>	Cheese	Con- densed milk
1896 1901 1905 1911 1916 1918	11, 337 29, 758 51, 819 60, 687 67, 589			9, 684 15, 645 16, 807 53, 100 90, 172	
1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	64, 631 90, 996 132, 481 174, 016 161, 603 162, 433	1, 930 2, 529 2, 546 3, 461 2, 793	64, 631 92, 926 135, 010 176, 562 165, 064 165, 226	141, 444 124, 953 142, 076 139, 775 171, 918 160, 893	7, 616 5, 457 6, 546 4, 373 4, 432

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not including farm-made butter, which averages about 6,000,000 pounds a year.

### Table 132.—New Zealand: Exports of dairy products

[Trade and Navigation Reports, Abstract of Statistics of New Zealand, and 1915 Yearbook of New Zealand (YB)]

Year ended Dec. 31—	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk	Casein
1866 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923	$14\Omega$ , $015$ , $680$	Pounds 1, 456 306, 320 80, 304 4, 530, 512 11, 519, 088 50, 614, 480 49, 187, 488 64, 631, 840 68, 506, 256 96, 742, 912 91, 532, 896 106, 334, 592 99, 203, 216 98, 944, 160 176, 098, 832 136, 870, 000 153, 304, 032 130, 053, 952 161, 443, 520	236, 000 282, 000 32, 000 17, 000 48, 000 1, 175, 106 984, 038 4, 105, 849 7, 061, 830 2, 146, 438 1, 791, 890 3, 028, 868 1, 482, 447 1, 442, 932	197, 680 451, 248 5, 179 138, 320 2, 975, 056 3, 703, 952 3, 291, 120 5, 632, 256
1924 1925	142, 178, 960 139, 476, 288	178, 582, 432 154, 196, 448	1, 407, 539	5, 175, 520

Table 133.—Norway: Number of cows, total cattle, and reindeer

[Norges Jordbrug, and Statistisk Aarbok (YB)]

Year	Cows	Total cattle	Reindeer
1845	741, 598 706, 925 689, 563 727, 898 755, 483	842, 568 949, 935 953, 036 1, 016, 617 1, 006, 499 950, 201 1, 039, 000 1, 134, 613 1, 146, 000 1, 121, 000 1, 126, 000 1, 085, 707 1, 053, 743	90, 273 116, 891 101, 768 96, 567 170, 134 109, 000 142, 623 (²) (²) (²) (²) (²)
1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	705, 688 	1, 095, 000 1, 131, 120 1, 114, 433 1, 150, 617 1, 200, 279	

Beginning with 1907 figures are for Sept. 30; prior to that, December. Not officially reported after 1907.

Table 134.—Rumania: Number of dairy cows and total cattle and buffaloes

[Estatistical Agricola a Romaniei (YB)]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle	Buffaloes
1884		2, 376, 056 2, 406, 071 2, 520, 380	
1896 1900 1907 1911	701, 227	2, 138, 315 1 2, 588, 526 1 2, 585, 205 1 2, 666, 945	
1916 1917 1918 1919		1 2, 938, 000 1, 050, 000 1, 125, 000	
1920 1921 1922 1923	1, 724, 653 1, 862, 546 2, 512, 824	5, 520, 914 5, 745, 534 5, 932, 000	186, 676 185, 280
1924 1925	2, 236, 432	5, 739, 000 5, 583, 000	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including buffaloes. In 1900 there were 25,750 cow buffaloes, 10,482 young buffaloes, and 7,243 other buffaloes in Rumania.

Table 135.—Russia: Number of cattle and total cattle, for specified years, 1864-1925

Number		European	Siberia			
1864-1869       22, 963, 000         1882       26, 765, 400         1887       26, 004, 600         1888       27, 922, 700         1890       28, 541, 400         1891       28, 013, 500         1892       27, 686, 300         1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1896       32, 442, 500         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1906       32, 849, 200         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 7         1920       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 771, 40	Year		Cows	Total cattle		
1882       26, 765, 400         1887       26, 004, 600         1888       27, 922, 700         1890       28, 541, 400         1891       28, 013, 500         1892       27, 686, 300         1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 175, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400         1920       3, 488, 400         1921       2, 551, 500         1922       2, 088, 300         3, 791, 81         1923       3, 613, 00	1864-1869					
1887       26, 004, 600         1888       27, 922, 700         1890       28, 541, 400         1891       28, 013, 500         1892       27, 686, 300         1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1896       32, 442, 500         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400         1916       3, 488, 400         1920       3, 6, 400, 0         1921       2, 551, 500         1922       2, 088, 300         2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80						
1890       28, 541, 400         1891       28, 013, 500         1892       27, 686, 300         1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1896       32, 442, 500         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1906       32, 849, 200         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 56         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       2 33, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 46         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1887	26, 004, 600				
1891       28, 013, 500         1892       27, 686, 300         1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 671, 100         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 50         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1888	27, 922, 700				
1892       27, 686, 300         1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1896       32, 442, 500         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 56         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       23, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 44         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00						
1894       26, 795, 100         1895       27, 359, 300         1896       32, 442, 500         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 56         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       2 33, 228, 100         1916       3, 488, 400       5, 580, 70         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 46         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1891					
1895       27, 359, 300         1896       32, 442, 500         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 56         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00						
1896       32, 442, 500         1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       2 33, 228, 100         1916       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 44         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00						
1897       33, 453, 600         1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       33, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400         1920       3, 488, 400         1921       2, 551, 500         1922       2, 088, 300         1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1895					
1898       32, 946, 900         1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 44         1920       3, 91, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00						
1899       33, 736, 700         1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1897					
1900       34, 483, 900         1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1906       32, 849, 200         1909       32, 139, 400         1901       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1916       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1898					
1901       34, 688, 600         1902       34, 964, 800         1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       233, 228, 100         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 44         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1899					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1001					
1903       34, 671, 100         1904       34, 427, 200         1905       33, 656, 300         1906       32, 849, 200         1907       31, 975, 400         1909       32, 139, 400         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       2 33, 228, 100         1916       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1000	34, 088, 000				
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
1905       33, 656, 300         1906       32, 849, 200         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 53         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1912       2 33, 228, 100         1916       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00			,			
1906       32, 849, 200         1907       31, 975, 400         1908       32, 139, 400         1909       32, 882, 500       5, 753, 53         1910       33, 615, 700         1911       33, 290, 200         1913       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1905					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1906					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1907					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1908					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		32, 882, 500		5, 753, 553		
1911     33, 290, 200       1912     2 33, 228, 100       1913     3 6, 400, 00       1916     3, 488, 400     6, 986, 40       1920     3, 091, 400     5, 580, 70       1921     2, 551, 500     5, 071, 40       1922     2, 088, 300     3, 791, 80       1923     1, 891, 300     3, 613, 00	1910	33, 615, 700				
1912       2 33, 228, 100         1913       3 6, 400, 00         1916       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1911	33, 290, 200				
1913       3 6, 400, 00         1916       3, 488, 400       6, 986, 40         1920       3, 091, 400       5, 580, 70         1921       2, 551, 500       5, 071, 40         1922       2, 088, 300       3, 791, 80         1923       1, 891, 300       3, 613, 00	1912	<sup>2</sup> 33, 228, 100				
1920	1913			3 6, 400, 000		
1921	1916			6, 986, 400		
1922 2, 088, 300 3, 791, 80 1923 1, 891, 300 3, 613, 00				5, 580, 700		
1923 1,891,300   3,613,00	1921			5, 071, 400		
1923	1922		2, 088, 300	3, 791, 800		
1094 1 4 9 310 500 4 4 659 16	1923		1, 891, 300	3, 613, 000		
1925	1924		4 2, 319, 500	4 4, 652, 100		

F. S. R.

¹ Including Poland but not Finland or Caucasia.
² Including 5,601,655 cattle in the Provinces of Vilna, Kovno, Grodno, Livonia, Courland, Estonia, Bessarabia, and in Poland which have since separated from Russia. The Province of Volhynia had 1,073,404 cattle: about one-half of the Province is now included in Poland.
³ Chernyshev, I. V., Agriculture of Pre-war Russia and U. S. S. R. Moscow, 1926. Figures since 1916 from Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.
⁴ Agriculture of Siberia, issue No. 1, Peoples Commissarat of R. S. R.

Table 135.—Russia: Number of cattle and total cattle, for specified years, 1864-1925—Continued

Year	Russian Empire	Union of Socialist Soviet Republics		
	(total cattle)	Cows	Total cattle	
1909	Number 50, 241, 009	Number	Number	
1913 1916 1920		22, 154, 900 22, 052, 000 20, 083, 500	49, 965, 500 39, 100, 600 36, 817, 600	
1921 1922 1923 1924		18, 219, 800 20, 091, 400 22, 880, 000	33, 031, 400 38, 567, 100 48, 598, <b>3</b> 00	
1925		\$ 26, 707, 000		

Chernyshev, I. V., Agriculture of Pre-war Russia and U. S. S. R. Moscow, 1926. Figures since 1916 from Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.
F. Chembular in Union of Consumers, No. 2, February, 1927.

Compiled from Recueil de Donnees Statistiques et Economiques sur 'Industrie Agricole en Russie et dans les Pays Etrangers, St. Petersburg, 1913, 1915.

Table 136.—Russia: Estimated production, consumption, and exportation of butter, Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, 1913 and 1924-25 to 1926-27

[Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

Itam	1012	Year beginning October—			
Total production Rural consumption Urban consumption Exportation	914, 000	866, 700	914, 000	990, 600	
	466, 100	606, 700	627, 900	643, 900	
	274, 600	209, 400	235, 500	274, 500	
	173, 300	50, 600	50, 600	72, 200	

<sup>1</sup> Estimated in advance.

Compiled from Economic Life, Nov. 23, 1926.

74479°-28---7

Table 137.—Russia (U.S.S.R.): Exports of butter and cheese

#### [Russian Commerce Reports (YB)]

Year	Butter exports	Cheese exports 1	Year	Butter exports	Cheese exports 1
1911	Pounds 6, 842, 479 5, 875, 803 6, 694, 592 11, 650, 610 14, 896, 910 42, 923, 300 124, 365, 658 168, 704, 448 160, 770, 972 172, 003, 064	Pounds 216, 420 36, 070 1, 089, 314 1, 861, 212 1, 410, 337 1, 490, 047 1, 423, 675 2, 102, 162 2, 088, 764 3, 506, 408	1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1923 1924	Pounds 118, 996, 623 119, 358, 799 3 21, 668 21, 668	Pounds 1, 520, 782 994, 655 3 104, 727 4 5, 417

Not including "curd."
 Average annual export.
 Preliminary figures.
 European frontier only.

### Table 138.—South Africa (British): Production of butter and cheese

### [Official Yearbook, Union of South Africa] [Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

Year ended June 30—	Cream- ery butter	Farm butter	Total	Factory cheese	Farm cheese	Total
1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922	5, 191 1 6, 254 7, 660 6, 567 8, 323 7, 877 11, 397 12, 014 13, 733 10, 864 11, 517 12, 508	6, 159 1 4, 314 3, 082 4, 155 5, 084 5, 105 5, 713 8, 079 7, 960 6, 945 7, 446 9, 365	11, 350 10, 568 10, 742 10, 722 13, 407 12, 982 17, 110 20, 093 21, 693 17, 809 18, 963 21, 873	225 1 373 521 606 1,099 978 2,359 4,277 5,153 3,782 4,347 5,136	320 1 402 1 504 1 633 1 794 997 1, 907 1, 746 366 272 272 204	545 775 1,025 1,239 1,893 1,975 4,266 6,023 5,519 4,054 4,619 5,340

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

Figures from U. S. War Trade Board.

Table 139.—Spain: Number of cattle and goats

Year	Total cattle(YB)	Total goats	Year	Total cattle(YB)	Total goats
1865 1891 1905 1906 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915	2, 904, 598 2, 217, 659 2, 075, 142 2, 497, 000 2, 368, 767 2, 541, 112 2, 561, 894 2, 879, 000 2, 743, 000 2, 926, 170	2, 534, 000 	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	3, 070, 903 3, 233, 000 3, 712, 000 3, 173, 577 3, 396, 573 3, 718, 000 3, 297, 000 3, 435, 127 3, 160, 000	3, 207, 360 4, 182, 000 4, 476, 000 3, 685, 808 3, 790, 656 4, 298, 000 3, 971, 000 3, 804, 073 3, 804, 000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Milk cows, 228, 659; 1924, milk cows, 612, 159; 1925, milk cows, 715, 117.

Table 140.—Sweden: Number of cows and total cattle [Statistik Arsbok and Statistik Tidskrift]

Year	Cows	Total cattle(YB)	Year	Cows	Total cattle(YB)
1865	1, 185, 556 1, 231, 477 1, 409, 236 1, 578, 927 1, 764, 819 1, 861, 219 1, 837, 035 1, 841, 991	1, 924, 354 1, 965, 900 2, 226, 757 2, 399, 491 2, 582, 555 2, 747, 526 2, 689, 609 2, 720, 741	1914 1915 1916 <sup>1</sup> 1917 <sup>1</sup> 1918 <sup>1</sup> 1919 <sup>1</sup> 1920	1,845,989 1,841,508 1,769,689 1,775,353 1,634,982 1,607,060 1,739,000	2, 761, 000 2, 883, 884 2, 913, 159 3, 020, 381 2, 584, 159 2, 550, 828 2, 736, 000

<sup>1</sup> June 1.

The number of reindeer in Sweden in 1918 was 275,085.

Table 141.—Sweden: Total milk received and dairy products manufactured

[Statistik Arsbok]

Year	Milk delivered to dairies <sup>1</sup>	Number of butter factories	Butter made	Cheese made
1890	2, 085, 194, 455 1, 289, 521, 246 1, 560, 534, 928 2, 135, 073, 530 2, 575, 638, 590 2, 708, 631, 084	1, 562 1, 793 1, 688 1, 575 1, 416 1, 650 1, 627 1, 663 1, 698 1, 762 1, 495 1, 450 1, 479 1, 499 1, 504	Pounds 35, 479, 510 54, 953, 356 57, 570, 964 62, 727, 497 72, 616, 094 70, 339, 968 72, 615, 115 60, 597, 840 62, 264, 518 45, 551, 450 23, 454, 739 27, 409, 792 42, 912, 539 54, 566, 055 61, 023, 328	Pounds 14, 538, 412 15, 243, 652 16, 392, 215 19, 043, 775 22, 345, 956 32, 138, 659 28, 869, 237 24, 127, 142 28, 505, 478 22, 630, 219 11, 798, 815 17, 603, 731 33, 075, 651 40, 220, 310 36, 985, 673
1923 1924	2, 851, 947, 721 3, 032, 754, 000	1, 516 1, 585	63, 926, 786 67, 462, 965	38, 260, 68 <b>7</b> 46, 614, 06 <b>2</b>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including mysost from 1920.

The term "dairies" is used throughout Europe for factories which receive milk and cream for any purpose; but generally it refers to butter and cheese factories.

Table 142.—Sweden: Imports and exports of butter and cheese

[Swedish Commerce Reports, Bidrag till Sveriges Officiala (YB)]

77	Bu	tter	Cheese	
Year	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
1861-1865 1	Pounds 2, 352, 000	Pounds 369,000	Pounds	Pounds
1871–1875 <sup>1</sup> 1881–1885 <sup>1</sup>	3, 348, 000 5, 992, 000	6, 955, 000 17, 684, 000	480.000	
1890	3, 920, 000	33, 163, 200	430, 080	316, 960
1900	1, 096, 678	42, 246, 271	716, 593	9, 160
1910	205, 352	47, 949, 356	712, 760	51, 588
1911	343, 029	48, 888, 521	743, 424	6, 393
1912	273, 000	46, 818, 477	1, 279, 133	11, 971
1913	432, 071	43, 329, 909	1, 213, 758	6, 045
1914	/ 188, 879	41, 941, 296	764, 864	69, 196
1915	29, 848	41, 532, 093	1, 148, 233	617, 000
1916	61, 059	28, 703, 513	285, 855	992
1917	15, 756, 261	3, 117	1, 208, 363	699
1918	11, 425, 615	3, 302	423, 715	172
1919	13, 816, 713	76, 195	3, 575, 885	12, 284
1920	16, 916, 958	53, 417	5, 398, 384	396, 984
1921	14, 171, 402	340, 384	2, 239, 029	296, 200
1922	5, 691, 058	3, 042, 873	1, 991, 825	335, 591
1923	3, 498, 892	5, 420, 703	4, 164, 271	114, 357
1924	1, 233, 538	11, 832, 306	2, 205, 859	265, 784
<b>19</b> 25	409, 740	20, 333, 240	1, 210, 963	729, 866
1926	3, 097, 688	33, 822, 967	1, 210, 903 1, 375, 335	655, 582

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Average.

Table 143.—Switzerland: Number of dairy cows, total cattle and goats

[Statistisches Jahrbuch der Schweiz; also Recensement Fédéral du Bétail (YB)]

Year	Dairy cows	Total cattle	Goats
1866	553, 205 592, 413 663, 102 688, 052 739, 922 785, 950 796, 909	993, 291 1, 035, 856 1, 212, 538 1, 306, 696 1, 340, 375 1, 498, 144 1, 443, 483	375, 482 396, 001 416, 323 415, 817 354, 634 362, 117 341, 296
1913 1914			
1915 1916 1917	849, 011	1, 615, 893	358, 093
1918 1919 1920 <sup>1</sup> 1921 1922	786, 565 738, 896 729, 999 747, 138	1,530,522 1,433,170 1,382,116 1,425,341	356, 455 349, 794 333, 852 329, 000
1923	780, 000 873, 293	1, 587, 110	240, 000 287, 083

<sup>1</sup> On Apr. 21.

Table 144.—Switzerland: Estimated production of milk 1911-1925 1

[Swiss Yearbook]
[Thousand pounds, i. e., 000 omitted]

Year	Cows'	Goats'	Total
	milk	milk	milk
1911	5, 224, 902 5, 533, 546 5, 798, 098 5, 886, 282 5, 533, 546 5, 423, 316 4, 585, 568 3, 968, 280 4, 243, 855 4, 607, 614 5, 026, 488 5, 194, 038	209, 437 209, 437 209, 437 220, 460 220, 460 220, 460 220, 460 220, 460 211, 642 211, 642 211, 642	5, 434, 339 5, 742, 983 6, 007, 535 6, 106, 742 5, 754, 006 5, 643, 776 4, 806, 028 4, 188, 740 4, 453, 292 4, 819, 256 5, 238, 130 5, 405, 680
1924	5, 392, 452	211, 642	5, 604, 094
1925	5, 520, 318	154, 322	5, 674, 640

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> These official estimates were made in terms of million quintals, to the nearest tenth; hence quantities are not exact and can be considered only as generally representative.

### Table 145.—Switzerland: Dairy products made in factories

### [Swiss Yearbook]

Year	Cheese	Butter	Condensed milk
1911	Pounds 144, 401, 300 170, 195, 120 180, 556, 740 174, 824, 780 127, 425, 880 110, 891, 380 71, 429, 040 63, 051, 560 84, 877, 100 102, 006, 840 122, 026, 813 125, 800, 000 141, 420, 000	Pounds 31, 525, 780 35, 494, 060 37, 257, 740 33, 478, 200 36, 596, 360 37, 037, 280 30, 864, 400 28, 880, 260 20, 943, 700 26, 896, 120 28, 659, 800 28, 700, 000 26, 680, 000	Pounds 99, 207, 000 99, 207, 000 88, 144, 000 121, 253, 000 110, 230, 000 99, 207, 000 66, 138, 000 55, 115, 000 46, 296, 600 66, 138, 000 48, 501, 200 71, 000, 000

## Table 146.—Switzerland: Per capita consumption of dairy products 1

### [Swiss Yearbook]

Year	Cheese	Butter	Con- densed milk	Whole milk
1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1922	Pounds 22. 0 28. 9 28. 2 26. 4 15. 0 17. 4 14. 8 16. 1 20. 0	Pounds 11. 5 11. 2 12. 6 12. 1 11. 0 9. 9 8. 2 7. 5 11. 1	Pounds 13. 2 8. 8  22. 0 15. 4 13. 2 11. 0	Gallons 64.3 64.3 67.2 67.4 67.7 71.8 67.5 51.3 67.0

<sup>1</sup> No allowance could be made for consumption by tourists.

TABLE 147.—Switzerland: Imports of dairy products
[Swiss Commerce Report (YB)]

Year	Fresh milk	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk
1885	Pounds 246, 033 12, 996, 117 16, 037, 865 20, 110, 802 23, 858, 181 25, 994, 659 27, 649, 211 19, 270, 850 15, 510, 463 9, 773, 653 7, 655, 474 7, 189, 201 6, 270, 000 14, 149, 784 27, 393, 257 18, 814, 000	Pounds 2, 621, 931 3, 556, 681 4, 249, 146 11, 062, 683 12, 097, 742 11, 930, 925 11, 155, 906 8, 900, 411 5, 699, 773 946, 214 369, 491 54, 454 13, 250, 307 18, 139, 890 15, 993, 932 15, 088, 062	Pounds 2, 854, 957 3, 182, 561 5, 171, 991 6, 308, 683 7, 643, 789 7, 995, 202 7, 763, 058 4, 717, 403 3, 409, 854 427, 251 213, 626 86, 640 995, 817 4, 368, 000 1, 893, 531 1, 791, 678	Pounds
1923 1924 1925 1926	21, 496, 000 17, 774, 000 26, 279, 751 28, 416, 705	14, 684, 000 19, 993, 076 19, 091, 893 17, 817, 972	2, 543, 000 4, 162, 505 3, 764, 934 3, 456, 218	177, 000 119, 710 68, 193 70, 812

TABLE 148.—Switzerland: Exports of dairy products
[Swiss Commerce Reports (YB)]

Year	Fresh milk	Butter	Cheese	Condensed milk
1900 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	Pounds 8, 959, 274 31, 063, 475 33, 598, 986 35, 603, 408 39, 942, 502 37, 642, 884 41, 199, 124 34, 942, 689 23, 062, 325 20, 739, 113 20, 562, 084 10, 355, 667 7, 857, 415 14, 907, 000 18, 591, 000 76, 972, 286 37, 419, 536 35, 393, 006	Pounds 216, 933 32, 090 40, 000 52, 000 56, 000 134, 000 74, 000 6, 000	Pounds 60, 265, 166 69, 391', 549 66, 593, 470 66, 435, 000 79, 649, 552 77, 572, 599 74, 774, 961 47, 214, 815 12, 861, 416 2, 680, 353 1, 369, 056 3, 202, 182 10, 595, 969 46, 152, 199 39, 045, 671 43, 775, 640 51, 726, 475 61, 971, 513	Pounds 62, 387, 094 69, 586, 876 85, 975, 873 91, 978, 558 89, 415, 269 100, 070, 762 96, 300, 455 87, 688, 000 61, 392, 000 43, 820, 394 22, 045, 559 46, 512, 651 46, 824, 601 45, 473, 623 55, 826, 649 58, 224, 809 67, 654, 978 73, 939, 945

Table 149.—United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man): Number of cows and total cattle

[British Statistical Abstract, and Board of Agriculture and Fisheries of England (YB)]

Year (June)	Cows	Total cattle	Year (June)	Cows	Total cattle
1875	3, 783, 607 3, 639, 755 3, 956, 321 4, 096, 682 4, 342, 186 4, 407, 800 4, 400, 816 4, 317, 957 4, 595, 128 4, 494, 740	10, 128, 112 9, 833, 563 10, 789, 421 11, 455, 009 11, 765, 453 11, 866, 111 11, 914, 635 11, 936, 600 12, 184, 505 12, 171, 452	1916	4, 499, 321 4, 514, 803 4, 603, 841 4, 587, 805 4, 381, 794 4, 575, 421 4, 607, 488 4, 657, 052 4, 666, 796	12, 451, 540 12, 382, 236 12, 311, 149 12, 491, 427 11, 770, 274 11, 893, 000 12, 062, 000 111, 999, 000 112, 007, 000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Excluding Channel Islands.

Table 150.—United Kingdom: Number and kinds of cattle on the islands of Jersey and Guernsey, June, 1920

[Agricultural Statistics, 1920, Vol. LV, Part I]

Classification	Jersey	Guernsey
Cows in milk	4,966	2,837
Cows in calf, not milk Heifers in calf	317 1,000	201 327
Total cowsBulls being used	6, 283 126	3, 365 89
Other cattle, 2 years old and above	190	422
Other cattle, 1 year and under 2 yearsOther cattle, under 1 year	1,674 2,250	1, 045 1, 333
Total	<b>10,</b> 523	6, 254

Table 151.—United Kingdom: Milk production in Great Britain (England, Scotland, and Wales)

[Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, Part III, 1919]

Year	Annual yield per cow	Annual produc- tion, less milk for calves	Year	Annual yield per cow	Annual production, less milk for calves
1909–1913 1914	Imperial gallons 560 575	Million gallons 1, 231 1, 253	1919 1920	Imperial gallons 470	Million gallons 1,085
1915 1916 1917 1918	550 525 495 436	1, 241 1, 164 1, 086 955	1921 1922 1923	1 550 1 575	1, 223 1, 318 1, 350

<sup>1</sup> June 4.

One imperial gallon (British) equals 1.2 U.S. gallons, or 10.32 pounds.

Table 152.—United Kingdom: Average price per pound of first-quality butter in Great Britain 1

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average
	Cts.	Cts.					Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	
1909	30. 4	29. 9	29. 4	27. 9	25. 9	24. 8	25. 9	27. 9	28. 4	29. 4	30. 4	31. 4	28. 7
							25. 9						
							25. 9						
1912	32. 4	32. 9	31.4	29. 4	26. 4	25. 4	26. 9	27. 9	28. 9	29. 9	30. 9	31. 9	29. 5
1913	31. 9	31, 9	31.4	28. 9	26. 9	25. 4	26. 4	27. 9	28. 9	29. 4	30. 4	31.4	29, 2
							27. 0						
1915	33. 8	34. 0	33. 5	32. U	29. 4	29. 3	30. 8	32, 4	33. 2	35. 6	36. 0	37. 9	33. 2
							34. 2						
							44. 1						
1918	55. 9	50.4	50.4	57. 0	56. 0	55. 5	54. 9	54. 5	54. 5	55. U	57. 0	58. 0	55. 9
1919	58. U	58. 0	56.8	56, 2	50.3	55. 7	53. 5	51. 6	50. 5	50. 4	49.3	45. 5	53. 5
1920	44. /	64. 4	71. 1	73. 0	60. 2	57. 6	59.4	63. 7	68. 0	73. 8	74. 6	76. 4	65. 6
							42. 4						
1922	43. 6	42. 3	39. 7	40. 5	38. 4	36. 6	43.5	46. 5	47. 1	48. 1	50. 4	52. 8	44. 1
1923	53. 0	52. 8	51. 7	47. 5	30. 0	33, 8	33. 9	40. 3	43. 1	44. 8	46. 4	49. 1	44. 5
1924	48. 8	47. 1	44.6	40. 1	34. 1	33. 3	38. 7	44.3	47. 6	49. 5	03. 0	55. 9	44.8
							45. 0						
							41. 7						42.0
1927	40.8	47. 2	46. 1	42. 7	45. 0	30. 4	38. 3	43. 8	43. 2	45. 2	47.5		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Compiled from Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Agricultural Statistics of Great Britain and Agricultural Returns of Great Britain. Average of wholesale prices at country markets. Conversions at par of exchange 1904–1913; subsequently at monthly average rates of exchange as quoted by Federal Reserve Board.

### Table 153.—United Kingdom: Consumption of butter and cheese in 1919

[Estimates, Minister for Food in National Food Journal, London, Mar. 10, 1920]

Product	Total consumption	Home production	Importation
ButterCheese	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
	403, 200, 000	233, 856, 000	169, 344, 000
	324, 800, 000	97, 440, 000	227, 360, 000

# Table 154.—United Kingdom: Average annual consumption of dairy products and margarine from 1909 to 1913

[Estimates in British Food Journal, July-October, 1919]

Product	Total consumption	Home production	Importation
Butter. Cheese Margarine (1918) Margarine	Pounds 748, 160, 000 353, 920, 000 264, 320, 000 568, 960, 000	Pounds 282, 056, 320 89, 541, 760 134, 274, 560 535, 391, 360	Pounds 466, 103, 680 264, 388, 240 130, 045, 440 33, 568, 640

Table 155.—United Kingdom: Average annual consumption of dairy products and margarine from 1909 to 1913

[The Feeding of Nations, by E H. Starling]

Product	Home produc- tion and importation	Per capita consump- tion
Milk and cream Butter Cheese Condensed and evaporated milk Margarine	Pounds 9, 920, 700, 000 707, 676, 600 324, 076, 200 121, 693, 920 261, 465, 560	Pounds 216, 00 1 15, 38 1 7, 04 2, 64 5, 46

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The per capita consumption of butter and of cheese as shown in this table is much less than that shown in Tables 5 and 6. This table is based on the average for 5 years, 1909 to 1913, while the figures in Tables 5 and 6 are based on a single year. There was a decrease in imports and in production during this period, hence a decrease in consumption.

Dairy products were estimated from 1908 census, and per capita consumption was obtained by using 46 million as average population for the period.

Table 156.—United Kingdom: Imports and exports of butter

#### [Trade and Navigation Reports (YB)]

Year	General imports	Domestic exports	Year	General imports	Domestic exports
1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1915	Pounds 35, 823, 648 94, 092, 544 129, 831, 520 1 260, 546, 160 227, 104, 304 378, 393, 792 484, 460, 368 481, 901, 504 448, 577, 808 463, 571, 136 446, 230, 848 431, 631, 760	Pounds 6, 791, 568 14, 039, 424 6, 443, 136 3, 517, 696 2, 745, 120 1, 177, 120 1, 035, 328 1, 335, 936 1, 270, 304 1, 220, 240 1, 222, 256 1, 178, 352	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1926 1926 1926 1926	Pounds 243, 646, 480 202, 329, 792 176, 809, 696 174, 742, 848 190, 646, 736 394, 685, 312 478, 078, 832 570, 697, 232 592, 171, 328 655, 563, 000 651, 710, 080	Pounds 979, 664 264, 208 197, 232 262, 680 362, 544 1, 104, 544 1, 673, 168 2, 092, 160 2, 239, 104 1, 444, 688 1, 687, 616

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including margarine for 1880.

Table 157.—United Kingdom: Imports and exports of cheese

[Trade and Navigation Reports (YB)]

Year	General imports	Domestic exports	Year	General imports	Domestic exports
1850 1860 1870 1880 1900 1911 1912 1913 1914	Pounds 33, 003, 168 65, 327, 696 116, 623, 472 198, 911, 664 240, 136, 288 303, 058, 336 275, 110, 080 263, 012, 512 258, 584, 144 257, 302, 080 272, 592, 768 305, 372, 032	Pounds 968, 016 3, 214, 400 2, 821, 728 1, 333, 136 1, 367, 632 1, 046, 600 911, 008 949, 088 956, 704 995, 680 804, 832 824, 880	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925_1 1926	Pounds 291, 661, 888 329, 959, 392 263, 995, 536 237, 244, 000 308, 029, 120 315, 556, 080 297, 846, 640 317, 917, 152 323, 401, 456 347, 054, 624 337, 574, 160	Pounds 985, 824 212, 016 70, 448 111, 216 454, 048 479, 472 580, 608 1 945, 504 843, 024 1, 949, 920 2, 994, 096

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

Table 158.—United Kingdom: Imports and exports of condensed milk <sup>1</sup>

[Commerce and Trade Reports]

Year	Imports	Exports	Year	Imports	Exports
1888 1890 1900 1910 1911 1912 191	Pounds 26, 754, 464 34, 370, 560 92, 108, 912 113, 094, 240 129, 387, 104 136, 828, 832	Pounds  6, 886, 992 23, 458, 064 49, 194, 432 51, 151, 520 52, 651, 424	1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922	Pounds 183, 275, 344 287, 581, 280 356, 078, 800 221, 140, 640 243, 848, 864 211, 664, 432	Pounds 14, 271, 264 1, 382, 976 1, 436, 512 6, 669, 936 4, 065, 152 15, 589, 392
1913 1914 1915 1916	140, 250, 432 137, 235, 392 176, 682, 464 191, 272, 704	50, 676, 304 47, 146, 960 37, 628, 192 35, 207, 312	1924 1925 2 1926	252, 857, 136 249, 907, 504 251, 061, 216 267, 940, 176	13, 824, 720 11, 022, 928 11, 095, 952 13, 862, 912

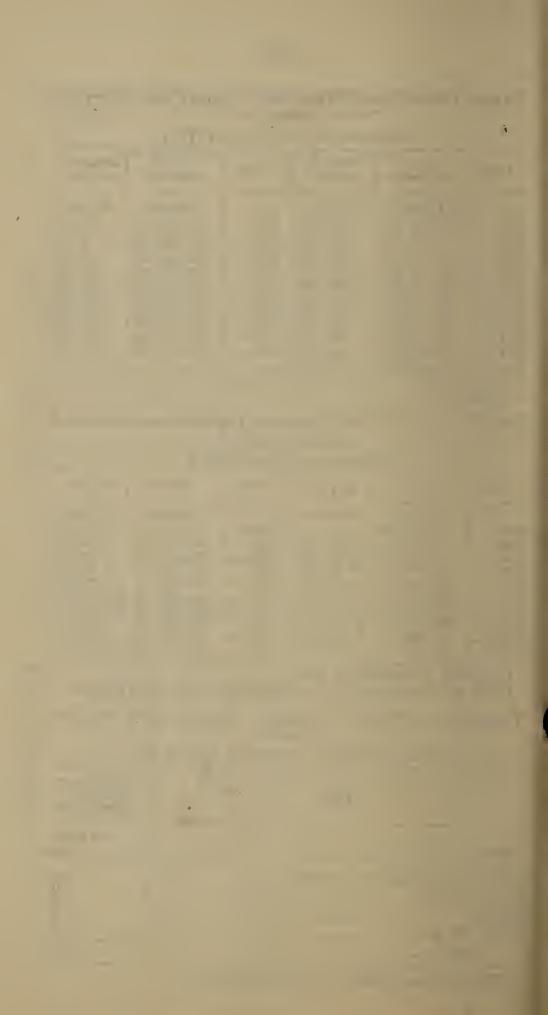
### Table 159.—United Kingdom: Average food requirements

[Royal Society Food Commission, Mar. 30, 1917]

Food	Food energy of total re- quirements
	Per cent 1
Cereals	34
(Wheat 30 per cent ) Meat (including poultry and game)	18
Dairy products	15
Sugar	13
Potatoes	8
Fruits, fish, etc	12
Total	100

<sup>1</sup> The percentage is based on the food-energy value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including condensed skim milk.
<sup>2</sup> Prior to 1888 condensed milk was included in "other dairy products."



### TOPICAL INDEX.

United States:	Lage
Accredited herds	18
Ayrshire cattle registered	27
Butter-	
Boxes	6
Butterfat standards	10
Clásses	8
Cold store so	46
Cold storage	4 5 40
Consumption	4, 5, 42
Containers	6
Definitions	8
Exports	45
Farm	33.38
Grease	8
Imports	
Ladled	
Moisture content	
Packing stock	8
Prices	47, 48, 49
Process or renovated.	8, 39
Production	11, 38, 39, 40
Production	11, 43, 44
Tariff duties	
Whey	35, 36, 38
Buttermilk—	00, 00, 00
Condensed	25 20 64
Downdon	25 20
Powder	50, 58
Calf—	
Credit in milk production costs	14
Milk and grain fed	13
Casein, dried	38, 66
('attle	
By breeds	20, 21
Exported	29
Imported	27
Tuberculosis eradication	
('heese	11, 10
Boxes and crates	7
O	7
Consumption	
Exports	56
Farm and factory	50
Grades	9
Imports	56, 57
Price	57, 58
Production11, 12	36. 51. 52. 55
Receipts on markets	11
Score card	7
Size and weight	
Storage holdings	55
Tariff dutiesCondensed and evaporated milk—	69
Condensed and evaporated milk—	
Consumption	5
Price	61, 62, 63
Production	12, 37, 58, 59
Stocks	64
Tariff duties	
Condensed buttermilk—	
Consumption	3, 5
Consumption	25 20 64
Production	10 10
Cooperative agencies	12, 13
Cows, on farms	2, 19, 20, 33
Cow-testing associations	15, 16

Un	ited States—Continued.	De	age
	Cream—	1.0	
	Powder		37
	Tariff duties		69
	Weight of gallon		10
	Dairy products—		
	Balance of trade		68
	Exports and imports		87
	Production	20	
	Described with	, 50,	. 59
	Dry skim milk—		-
	Production		37
	Stocks		65
	Dry whole milk, production		37
	Evaporated milk. (See Condensed milk.)		
	Exports, domestic and special		11
	Food costs in milk production		14
	Feed, costs in milk production.		14
	Goats. (See Various countries.)		
	Guernsey cattle registered Holstein-Friesian cattle registered		28
	Holstein-Friesian cattle registered		28
	Hundredweight (English) equivalent		П
	Ice cream—		
	Estimated production	19	67
	Congamption	12,	
	Consumption		5
	Imports, general and special		II
	Jersey cattle registered		29
	Kilogram, equivalent		II
	Malted milk 35	. 37.	66
	<b>N</b> € 111-	, ,	
	Consumption	•	2 5
	Transporter of driver and driver		3, 5
	Equivalents of dairy products		31
	Price in New York		32
	Production and uses30	, 31,	33
	Receipts in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston		32
	Solids		9
	Tariff duties		67
	(Do raigo a call		
	To raise a calfUnit requirements for production costs		13
	Unit requirements for production costs		14
	Weight per gallon		10
	Yield per cow.	3.	33
	Milk plants—	-,	
	Marketing cooperatives		12
	Davidon	0.5	
	Powder	00,	09
	Sugar38, Oleomargarine, production and exportation	, 67,	69
	Oleomargarine, production and exportation		50
	Packing stock, definition		8
	Population of various countries.		1
	Poud (Russian) equivalent		II
	Poud (Russian) equivalentPound (Spanish and Cuban)		
	Quintal (matria) aquivalent		II
	Quintal (metric) equivalent	0.0	II
	Reindeer, number of 81,	, 93,	97
	Sheep, number of		87
	Skim milk powder	9.	69
	Tariff duties	-,	69
	Tuberculosis eradication	17	
	Weights of milk and groom	11,	10
	Weights of milk and cream.  Yield of milk per cow. (See Milk.)		TO
7	Yield of milk per cow. (See Milk.)		
For	eign countries:	`	
	Argentina	70,	
	Australia72,	73.	74
	Austria	,	74
	Belgium		75
	Canada	77	
	Canada 75, 76	, 11,	00
	Denmark 78,		
	Finland		81
	France	81,	82
	Germany		
	Hungary	-,	84
	India		85
	***************************************		OU

Page
85, 86
87
88
90. 91
91, 92
93
93
95, 96
96
97
97,98
0, 101
5, 106

#### ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

15 CENTS PER COPY





